IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA SOUTHERN DIVISION

ANTITRUST LITIGATION (MDL No. 2406)) This document relates to:) 2:12-cv-2532] Jerry L. Conway, D.C., Jerry L. Conway, D.C., (MDL No., Consolidated the second se) Master File No. 2:13-CV-20000-RDP) This document relates to:
)2:12-cv-2532Jerry L. Conway, D.C., Corey Musselman, M.D.,)))Charles H. Clark III, M.D., Charles H. Clark III, M.D.,)Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc., Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,)		
Jerry L. Conway, D.C., Corey Musselman, M.D., Charles H. Clark III, M.D., Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc., Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,		
Corey Musselman, M.D., Charles H. Clark III, M.D.,) AMENDED PROVIDERCharles H. Clark III, M.D., Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc., Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,) AMENDED PROVIDER) 2:12-cv-2532
Corey Musselman, M.D., Charles H. Clark III, M.D.,) AMENDED PROVIDERCharles H. Clark III, M.D., Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, 		-
Corey Musselman, M.D., Charles H. Clark III, M.D.,) AMENDED PROVIDERCharles H. Clark III, M.D., Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc., Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,) AMENDED PROVIDER	Jerry L. Conway, D.C.,)) CONSOLIDATED THIRD
Charles H. Clark III, M.D.,) COMPLAINTCrenshaw Community Hospital,)Bullock County Hospital,)North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc.,)Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,)	•	·
Crenshaw Community Hospital,)Bullock County Hospital,)North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc.,)Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,)	•	·
Bullock County Hospital,)North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc.,)Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,)		
North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc.,)Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,))
Evergreen Medical Center, L.L.C.,)
	•)
)
Ivy Creek of Elmore, L.L.C. d/b/a)
Elmore Community Hospital,	•)
Ivy Creek of Butler, L.L.C. d/b/a)
Georgiana Medical Center,	· ·)
Ivy Creek of Tallapoosa, L.L.C. d/b/a	e ,)
Lake Martin Community Hospital,)
Luis R. Pernia, M.D.,	• • •)
Joseph D. Ackerson, PhD,)
Janine Nesin, P.T., D.P.T., O.C.S.,)
Robert W. Nesbitt, M.D.,)
The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group, L.L.P.,))
Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San)
Antonio, L.P.,	· •)
Kathleen Cain, M.D.,)
Arklamiss Anesthesia, L.L.C.,)
Arklamiss Surgery Center, L.L.C.,)
John Clifton Crosby, M.D.,)
Louisiana Pain Care, L.L.C.,	• / /)
Michael Dole, M.D.,	· · · ·)
Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C.,)
Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C.,)
Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge, Inc.,))
Northwest Florida Surgery Center, L.L.C.,)
Wini Hamilton, D.C.,)
Neuromonitoring Services of America, Inc.)
Cason T. Hund, D.M.D.,)
ProRehab, P.C.,	, ,)
Texas Physical Therapy Specialists, L.L.C.,)

)

)

)

))

BreakThrough Physical Therapy, Inc., Dunn Physical Therapy, Inc., Gaspar Physical Therapy, P.C., Timothy H. Hendlin, D.C., Greater Brunswick Physical Therapy, P.A., **Charles Barnwell, D.C.,** Brain and Spine, L.L.C., Heritage Medical Partners, L.L.C., Judith Kanzic, D.C., Brian Roadhouse, D.C., Julie McCormick, M.D., L.L.C., Harbir Makin, M.D., Saket K. Ambasht, M.D., John M. Nolte, M.D., **Bauman Chiropractic Clinic of Northwest** Florida, P.A., Joseph S. Ferezy, D.C. d/b/a Ferezy Clinic of Chiropractic and Neurology, Snowden Olwan Psychological Services, and Ear, Nose & Throat Consultants and Hearing Services, P.L.C., on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, Anthem, Inc.,
Health Care Service Corporation,
Cambia Health Solutions, Inc.,
CareFirst, Inc.,
Premera Blue Cross,
Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska,
Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona, Inc.,
USAble Mutual Insurance Company, d/b/a
Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield,
Blue Cross of California d/b/a Anthem Blue
Cross,
California Physicians' Service, Inc. d/b/a Blue Shield of California,
Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical
Service, Inc., d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and
Blue Shield of Colorado,

Anthem Health Plans, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue) **Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut**,) Highmark, Inc.,) Highmark BCBSD, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue) **Cross Blue Shield Delaware, Group Hospitalization and Medical** Services, Inc. d/b/a CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, Inc., Blue Cross Blue Shield of Georgia, Inc., Hawaii Medical Service Association d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii, Blue Cross of Idaho Health Service, Inc., **Regence BlueShield of Idaho, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois,** Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana,) Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a/ Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas, Inc. Anthem Health Plans of Kentucky, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky, Louisiana Health Service and Indemnity Company d/b/a/ Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana. Anthem Health Plans of Maine, Inc., d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine, CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. d/b/a CareFirst **BlueCross BlueShield**, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Massachusetts, Inc., **Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan**, BCBSM, Inc. d/b/a/ Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota. **BlueCross BlueShield of Mississippi,** HMO Missouri, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue **Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri,** Blue Cross Blue Shield of Kansas City, Inc., **BlueCross BlueShield of Montana**, Caring for Montanans, Inc. f/k/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of Montana, Inc. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Nebraska. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada, Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc.)

d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of) New Hampshire,) Horizon Health Care Services, Inc. d/b/a Horizon Blue Cross Blue Shield of New Jersev. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico, HealthNow New York Inc., **BlueShield of Northeastern New York**, **BlueCross BlueShield of Western** New York, Inc. Empire HealthChoice Assurance, Inc. d/b/a **Empire BlueCross BlueShield**, Excellus Health Plan, Inc. d/b/a Excellus **BlueCross BlueShield**, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc.. Noridian Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota, **Community Insurance Company d/b/a Anthem** Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma, **Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon, Capital Blue Cross**, Highmark Health Services, Inc. d/b/a Highmark) Blue Cross Blue Shield and d/b/a Highmark Blue Shield, **Independence Blue Cross, Triple-S Salud, Inc.,** Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island, **BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina Inc.**, Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark) Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota, **BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee, Inc.,** Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, **Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah,** Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont, Anthem Health Plans of Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc. **Regence BlueShield**, Highmark West Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin d/b/a) Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Wisconsin,) Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming, and)

))

)

Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association,

Defendants.

CONSOLIDATED THIRD AMENDED PROVIDER COMPLAINT

Plaintiffs, Jerry L. Conway, D.C., Charles H. Clark III, M.D., Crenshaw Community Hospital, Bullock County Hospital, North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc., Joseph D. Ackerson, PhD, Luis R. Pernia, M.D., Evergreen Medical Center, LLC, Jackson Medical Center, LLC, Ivy Creek of Elmore, L.L.C. d/b/a Elmore Community Hospital, Ivy Creek of Butler, L.L.C. d/b/a Georgiana Medical Center, Ivy Creek of Tallapoosa, L.L.C. d/b/a Lake Martin Community Hospital, Janine Nesin, P.T., D.P.T., O.C.S., Robert W. Nesbitt, M.D., Corey Musselman, M.D., The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group, L.L.P., Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio, L.P., Kathleen Cain, M.D., Arklamiss Anesthesia, L.L.C., Arklamiss Surgery Center, L.L.C., John Clifton Crosby, M.D., Louisiana Pain Care, L.L.C., Michael Dole, M.D., Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C., Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C., Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge, Inc., Northwest Florida Surgery Center, L.L.C., Wini Hamilton, D.C., Neuromonitoring Services of America, Inc., Cason T. Hund, D.M.D., ProRehab, P.C., Texas Physical Therapy Specialists, L.L.C., BreakThrough Physical Therapy, Inc., Dunn Physical Therapy, Inc., Gaspar Physical Therapy, P.C., Timothy H. Hendlin, D.C., Greater Brunswick Physical Therapy, P.A., Charles Barnwell, D.C., Brain and Spine, L.L.C., Heritage Medical Partners L.L.C., Judith Kanzic, D.C., Brian Roadhouse, D.C., Julie McCormick, M.D., L.L.C., Harbir Makin, M.D., Saket K. Ambasht, M.D., John M. Nolte, M.D., Bauman Chiropractic Clinic of Northwest Florida, P.A., Joseph S. Ferezy, D.C. d/b/a Ferezy Clinic of Chiropractic and Neurology, Snowden Olwan Psychological Services, and Ear, Nose & Throat Consultants and Hearing Services, P.L.C.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 6 of 223

(collectively "Plaintiffs" or "Provider Plaintiffs"), on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated, for their Complaint against Defendants, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, Anthem, Inc., Health Care Service Corporation, Cambia Health Solutions, Inc., CareFirst, Inc., Premera Blue Cross, Premera Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alaska, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona, Inc., USAble Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Blue Cross of California d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross, California Physicians' Service, Inc. d/b/a Blue Shield of California, Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical Service, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado, Anthem Health Plans, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut, Highmark, Inc., Highmark BCBSD, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware, Group Hospitalization and Medical Services, Inc. d/b/a Carefirst BlueCross BlueShield, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, Inc., Hawaii Medical Service Association d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii, Blue Cross of Idaho Health Service, Inc., Regence BlueShield of Idaho, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois, Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana, Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a/ Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas, Inc., Anthem Health Plans of Kentucky, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky, Louisiana Health Service and Indemnity Company d/b/a/ Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, Anthem Health Plans of Maine, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine, CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. d/b/a CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan, BCBSM, Inc. d/b/a/ Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi, HMO Missouri, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 7 of 223

Montana, Caring for Montanans, Inc. d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska, Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada, Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Hampshire, Horizon Health Care Services, Inc. d/b/a Horizon Blue Cross Blue Shield of New Jersey, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico, HealthNow New York Inc., Blue Shield of Northeastern New York, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc., Empire HealthChoice Assurance, Inc. d/b/a Empire Blue Cross Blue Shield, Excellus Health Plan, Inc. d/b/a Excellus BlueCross BlueShield, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc., Noridian Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota, Community Insurance Company d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma, Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon, Capital Blue Cross, Highmark Health Services, Inc. d/b/a/ Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield and d/b/a Highmark Blue Shield, Independence Blue Cross, Triple-S Salud, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island, BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, Inc., Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota, BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee, Inc., Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont, Anthem Health Plans of Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc., Regence BlueShield, Highmark West Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Wisconsin, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming (these independent Blue Cross Blue Shield licensees are referred to herein collectively, as "the Blues"), and the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association ("BCBSA" or the "Association") (collectively "Defendants")¹ allege violations of antitrust laws as follows:

¹ In addition to the Defendants listed here, the Provider Plaintiffs asserted claims against Consortium Health Plans,

NATURE OF THE CASE

1. Defendants, which are independent companies, have agreed with each other to carve the United States into "Service Areas" in which only one Blue can sell insurance, administer employee benefit plans or contract with healthcare providers (the "Market Allocation Conspiracy"). Defendants have engaged in a horizontal market allocation, which is illegal under a *per se*, quick look or rule of reason analysis. The *quid pro quo* for this illegal Market Allocation Conspiracy is a horizontal Price-Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy under which every other Blue gets the benefit of the artificially reduced prices that each Blue pays to healthcare providers. The Blues get those benefits through the national programs that the Blues have collectively established, including the Blue Card Program and the National Accounts Programs. The Market Allocation Conspiracy reduces the competition that each Blue faces and allows it to reduce the prices that it pays to healthcare providers. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy fixes those prices for all Blues, gives them the benefit of those reduced, fixed prices and further provides that the participating Blues will collectively boycott all Providers outside of their Service Areas.

2. Plaintiffs are providers of healthcare services and/or equipment and/or supplies, as well as facilities where medical or surgical procedures are performed. Many of Plaintiffs' patients are insured by the Blues or are included in employee benefit plans administered by the Blues.

3. Defendants are the Association and the Blues, their owners and affiliated companies, as well as companies through which they conduct their conspiracies. The Blues provide health insurance coverage for nearly 105 million people in the United States. (To

Inc. ("CHP") and National Account Service Company, L.L.C. ("NASCO"). The Court granted summary judgment to NASCO and CHP. The Provider Plaintiffs reserve the right to appeal that decision.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 9 of 223

eliminate any possible ambiguity, Provider Plaintiffs have always intended to include administrative services for employee benefit plans within the meaning of health insurance coverage for purposes of this amended complaint.) The Defendants also have developed and operate the most extensive Provider Networks in the United States. According to the BCBSA's own estimates, more than 93% of professional providers and more than 96% of hospitals in the United States contract directly with the Blues. The Defendants have agreed that they will not compete with each other in terms of their Provider Networks. Even when Defendants have significant enrollees in another Blue's service area, including Alabama, the Defendants have agreed that they will not contract with Providers outside of their service areas except in limited circumstances. The BCBSA exists solely for the benefit of the Blues and to facilitate their concerted activities.

4. In the claims related to the Market Allocation Conspiracy, Plaintiff healthcare providers challenge the explicit agreement reached by Defendants to divide the United States into what Defendants term "Service Areas" and then to allocate those geographic areas among the Blues, free of competition. In the claims related to the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, Plaintiffs also challenge the agreement reached by Defendants to fix prices for goods, services and facilities rendered by healthcare providers such as Plaintiffs and to boycott the healthcare providers outside of their Service Areas.

5. In furtherance of the Market Allocation Conspiracy, Defendants agreed that each Defendant would be allocated a defined Service Area and further agreed that each Defendant's ability to operate and to generate revenue outside its geographic Service Area would be severely restricted. Accordingly, Defendants have agreed to an allocation of markets and have agreed not to compete with each other within those markets.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 10 of 223

6. The Blues, which are organized and operated independently, constitute potential competitors and, absent the Market Allocation Conspiracy, the Blues would, in fact, compete, including in Alabama. The BCBSA readily admits on its own website that the Blues are "independent companies" that operate in "exclusive geographic areas." www.bcbsa/healthcare-news/press-center.com. In a recent trial brief filed with the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Anthem, which is the largest Blue, stated that "the various Blues are not a single firm; notwithstanding their participation in the BCBSA, they are separate firms that at times compete with one another and that at all times separately seek to maximize their own profits." United States v. Anthem, Inc., No. 16-cv-1493, Doc. No. 324 at 10 (filed Nov. 10, 2016) ("Anthem Brief"). Defendants' agreement to allocate markets is a horizontal restraint in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

7. The Market Allocation Conspiracy has significantly decreased competition in the markets for healthcare financing, including the markets for healthcare insurance and healthcare services, all of which are discussed more fully below. For example, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama controls access to more than 90% of privately insured or administered (in this amended complaint Plaintiffs will use insured to refer to administered as well as insured patients unless otherwise indicated) patients in the State of Alabama, and providers cannot contract with other Blue plans except in very limited circumstances. As a result, healthcare providers, including Plaintiffs, are paid much less than they would be absent the BCBS Market Allocation Conspiracy. Healthcare providers who contract with the Blues are also subjected to less favorable terms than they would be absent the conspiracy. The BCBS Market Allocation Conspiracy is a *per se* violation, as well as being a violation under the quick look and rule of reason analysis of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 11 of 223

8. Defendants have further exploited the market dominance they have secured through the Market Allocation Conspiracy by entering into a Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, under which the Defendants divide the excess profits that they achieve through their illegal anticompetitive conduct. In furtherance of the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, each Defendant has agreed to participate in each national program that the Blues adopt, including the Blue Card Program and the National Accounts Programs. The Blue Card Program applies when a subscriber of one of the Defendants receives healthcare services within the Service Area of another Defendant. In the Blue Card Program the subscriber's Blue is the Home Plan and the Defendant Blue with the Service Area where the healthcare goods, services or facilities are provided is the Host Plan. The National Accounts Programs function in a similar manner. National Accounts Programs generally apply to employee benefit plans with subscribers in multiple states. The Defendant Blue that administers the employee benefit plan is the Control Plan, and the other Blues in whose Service Areas where the subscribers receive healthcare goods, services or facilities are Participating Plans. These Programs and others have been established by a horizontal agreement between the Blues. The Blue Card Program is managed by a Committee of Blues sitting on the Inter-Plan Programs Committee. The National Accounts Programs are either established based on horizontal agreements between the Blues or managed through the Blue Card Program. The excess profits from these Programs are then divided among the Blues. The national programs including the Blue Card Program and the National Accounts Programs lock in the fixed, discounted reimbursement rates that each Defendant achieves through market dominance in its Service Area and makes those subcompetitive rates available to all other Blues without the need for negotiation or contracting. The other national programs add to the Blues' market power and/or are anticompetitive. Accordingly, Defendants have fixed the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 12 of 223

prices for healthcare reimbursement in each Service Area. These fixed prices are then enforced through a horizontal agreement between the Blues. Under that horizontal agreement the Blues collectively enforce the fixed prices; the Host Plans and the Participating Plans recoup any payments that the Home or Control Plans make above the fixed prices. Part of the agreement for the participation in the National Accounts Program is that each Control Blue will not negotiate directly with providers outside its Service Area except in a contiguous area. As a result, a healthcare provider who renders services or supplies goods or facilities to a patient who is insured or administered by a Defendant in another Service Area receives significantly lower reimbursement than the healthcare provider would receive absent the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy. Many of the Defendants have large numbers of enrollees or members outside of their service areas. Rather than forming competing networks of providers in other service areas, the Defendants pay the Home Plan a kickback, called an Access Fee, and thereby share the excess profits they achieve through the sub-competitive prices that the Defendants pay to Providers. The BCBS Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy is a violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act under a *per se*, quick look and/or rule of reason analysis.

9. One goal of the Blues' actions is to create or maintain monopsony power in the markets for health care services, facilities, and goods, and thus the Blues have conspired to monopsonize those markets. In many geographic areas, the Blues have successfully created or maintained monopsony power, or have created a dangerous probability of achieving monopsony power. This conduct violates Section 2 of the Sherman Act.

10. Defendants' actions have significantly injured Plaintiffs and other healthcare providers. It is textbook economics that when there is more competition among insurers to create provider networks, including competition among the Blues, providers will be paid more.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 13 of 223

Defendants' agreements have also harmed competition by decreasing the options available to healthcare consumers. Fewer health insurance companies are competing in each Service Area. Fewer healthcare professionals are practicing, especially in primary care, than would be practicing in a competitive market because of the lower than competitive prices that the Blues pay. Their output has been diminished. In addition, many hospitals and other healthcare facilities are closing or reducing services or are not expanding to provide additional services as a result of the Blues' low prices. The only beneficiaries of Defendants' antitrust violations are Defendants themselves. Absent injunctive relief, Defendants' antitrust violations will continue unabated to the detriment of competition and to the harm of healthcare providers.

JURISDICTION, VENUE AND PERSONAL JURISDICTION

11. Plaintiffs' federal antitrust claims are instituted under Sections 1 and 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1 and 2, and Sections 4 and 16 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 15 and 26. This Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331, 1337 and 1367.

12. Several allegations in this complaint support this Court's personal jurisdiction over Defendants. First, some of the Defendants including Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama and Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi have entered into contracts with healthcare providers in Alabama. Second, all of Defendants have significant business in and contacts with Alabama through the national programs including the Blue Card Program, the National Accounts Programs, and the Inter-Plan Medicare Advantage Program, both in terms of Defendants' subscribers who receive healthcare goods, services and facilities in Alabama, and in terms of subscribers from Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, who receive treatment in their Service Areas with all the Defendants dividing revenue resulting from those goods, services and

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 14 of 223

facilities. Third, all of the Defendants have conspired with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama.

13. Therefore, this Court has personal jurisdiction over Defendants under Section 12 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 22, because the Defendants transact business in this District. This Court also has personal jurisdiction under the conspiracy theory of jurisdiction under Alabama law because Defendants participated in a conspiracy in which at least one conspirator committed overt acts in Alabama in furtherance of the conspiracy, *J&M Assocs. v. Callahan*, No. 07-0883-CG-C, 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 131752, at *11 (S.D. Ala. Nov. 15, 2011), and under Alabama's long-arm statute, Ala. R. Civ. P. 4.2(b), because the Defendants' payments to Alabama health care providers to treat Alabama patients constitute minimum contacts with Alabama, and the exercise of personal jurisdiction comports with the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.

14. Venue is proper in this District under Section 12 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 22 because Defendants transact business in this District, and 28 U.S.C. § 1391, because a significant part of the events, acts and omissions giving rise to this action occurred in the District.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

15. The activities of Defendants that are the subject of this Complaint are within the flow of, and have substantially affected, interstate trade and commerce.

16. Many of the healthcare providers, including Plaintiffs, provide services, supplies, or equipment to persons who reside in other states.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 15 of 223

17. The national programs including the Blue Card Program, the National Accounts Programs, and the Inter-Plan Medicare Advantage Program are involved in interstate commerce and transaction for healthcare services.

18. Plaintiffs and other healthcare providers have used interstate banking facilities and have purchased substantial quantities of goods and services across state lines for use in providing healthcare services to individuals.

PLAINTIFFS

19. Plaintiff Jerry L. Conway, D.C. is a chiropractor and a citizen of Brent, Alabama. Dr. Conway practiced for thirty-eight years before his retirement in 2010. During the relevant time period, Dr. Conway provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Conway was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Conway has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Conway has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

20. Plaintiff Charles H. Clark III, M.D. is a neurosurgeon and a citizen of Birmingham, Alabama. Dr. Clark has provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama or who are included in employee benefit

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 16 of 223

plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Clark is not seeking damages for the period before June 24, 2013. Dr. Clark was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Clark has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Clark has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

21. Plaintiff Bullock County Hospital is a general medicine and surgical hospital in Union Springs, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Bullock County Hospital provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Bullock County Hospital was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Bullock County Hospital has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Bullock County Hospital has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

22. Plaintiff Crenshaw Community Hospital is a non-profit, general medicine hospital in Luverne, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Crenshaw Community Hospital provided

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 17 of 223

facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Crenshaw Community Hospital was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Crenshaw Community Hospital has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Crenshaw Community Hospital has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

23. Plaintiff North Jackson Pharmacy, Inc. is a pharmacy in Stevenson, Alabama. During the relevant time period, North Jackson Pharmacy provided medically necessary, covered goods and services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. North Jackson Pharmacy was paid less for those goods and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, North Jackson Pharmacy has also provided medically necessary, covered goods and services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those goods and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, North Jackson Pharmacy has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 18 of 223

24. Plaintiff Jackson Medical Center, LLC is a general medicine and acute care hospital in Jackson, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Jackson Medical Center provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Jackson Medical Center was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Jackson Medical Center has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Jackson Medical Center has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

25. Plaintiff Evergreen Medical Center, LLC is a general medicine and acute care hospital in Evergreen, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Evergreen Medical Center provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Evergreen Medical Center was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Evergreen Medical Center has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 19 of 223

herein, Evergreen Medical Center has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

26. Plaintiff Ivy Creek of Elmore, LLC d/b/a Elmore Community Hospital is a general medicine and acute care hospital in Wetumpka, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Elmore Community Hospital provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Elmore Community Hospital was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Elmore Community Hospital has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Elmore Community Hospital has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

27. Plaintiff Ivy Creek of Butler, LLC d/b/a Georgiana Medical Center is a general medicine and acute care hospital in Georgiana, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Georgiana Medical Center provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Georgiana Medical Center was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Georgiana Medical Center has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 20 of 223

has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Georgiana Medical Center has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

28. Plaintiff Ivy Creek of Tallapoosa, LLC d/b/a Lake Martin Community Hospital is a general medicine and acute care hospital in Dadeville, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Lake Martin Community Hospital provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Lake Martin Community Hospital was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Lake Martin Community Hospital has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Lake Martin Community Hospital has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

29. Plaintiff Robert W. Nesbitt, M.D. is an interventional pain medicine specialist and a citizen of Birmingham, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Dr. Nesbitt provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Nesbitt was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 21 of 223

thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Nesbitt has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Nesbitt has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

30. Plaintiff Janine Nesin, P.T., D.P.T., O.C.S. is a physical therapist and a resident of Huntsville, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Dr. Nesin provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by BCBS-AL, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-AL pursuant to her in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Nesin was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Nesin has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Nesin has been injured in her business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

31. Plaintiff Joseph D. Ackerson, PhD is a neuropsychologist located in Vestavia Hills, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Dr. Ackerson provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by BCBS-AL or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-AL pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Ackerson was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Ackerson has also provided medically necessary,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 22 of 223

covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Ackerson has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

32. Plaintiff Luis R. Pernia, M.D. is a plastic surgeon and a citizen of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. During the relevant time period, Dr. Pernia provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-AL, and billed BCBS-AL for the same. Dr. Pernia was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Pernia has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Pernia has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

33. Plaintiffs provide healthcare services and/or equipment and/or supplies, as well as facilities where medical or surgical procedures are performed, to patients who are insured by a Blue or who are included in an employee benefit plan administered by a Blue. Plaintiffs are entitled to payment for their services, equipment, supplies or for use of their facilities either pursuant to a contractual agreement with one of the Defendants or pursuant to assignments from patients who are covered by a plan that is insured and administered by a Blue. All Plaintiffs have been paid less than they would have been paid absent Defendants' violation of the antitrust

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 23 of 223

laws. All Plaintiffs have a right to bring these claims. But for Defendants' agreements not to compete, out-of-network providers would have been offered the ability to contract with the Blues at more competitive rates. Accordingly, all Plaintiffs have standing and all have sustained antitrust injury.

34. Certain of the named Provider Plaintiffs in this action, Charles H. Clark III, M.D., Robert W. Nesbitt, M.D., and Luis R. Pernia, M.D. ("the Alabama *Love* Providers"), all medical doctors, were members of the Settlement classes in class settlements with some of the Defendants consummated in the Southern District of Florida before Judge Moreno. The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group opted-out of the *Love* Settlement but not the related *WellPoint*, *Highmark* and *Capital* settlements in the Southern District of Florida. The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group is pursuing claims against the Releasing Parties in the *Love* Settlement. For purposes of this Complaint, those Providers who were members of the Settlement Classes listed above do not bring claims against any of the released parties in those Settlements. As this issue is currently being litigated in *Musselman v. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama*, Case No. 1:13cv-20050-FAM (S.D. Fla.); Case No. 13-14250-AA (11th Cir.), the Alabama *Love* Providers wish to allege here that:

a. they seek to preserve their claims against the Released Parties in those Settlements as they do not believe the claims alleged in this Complaint were released by those Settlements, because of the timing, scope or coverage of those releases. Accordingly, those claims would be included in this Complaint but for the Defendants' insistence that if the claims are alleged here, they will immediately seek to have the Alabama *Love* Providers held in contempt of the injunctions entered by Judge Moreno. The *Musselman* action has been

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 24 of 223

undertaken in good faith and Plaintiffs believe that litigation will toll any applicable statute of limitations;

- b. they intend to amend to add claims against the Released Parties who are Defendants once the *Musselman* litigation is resolved in their favor;
- c. they continue to pursue their Sherman Act claims against the "Non-Released Blues" (listed below) who were not Releasing Parties in the Southern District of Florida and for whom there is no argument that any class-wide claims were previously released or are subject to any injunction in the Southern District of Florida.

35. The list of Non-Released Blues (described above) includes: Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona, Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Blue Shield of California, Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield Delaware, Blue Cross of Idaho, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Kansas City, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Nebraska, HealthNow, Noridian Mutual Insurance Co. d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming, and Premier Health, Inc. Additionally, while Excellus entered a settlement in New York state court, it did not obtain a release for any doctors other than those in New York, and that release does not affect the claims made in this amended complaint. Excellus is therefore also treated as a Non-Released Blue for purposes of this Complaint.

36. As is noted in the Plaintiffs' allegations, at least one of the named Physician Provider Plaintiffs opted out of the *Love* Settlement in Florida. Those non-Settling physician Plaintiffs pursue claims on behalf of the class against all of the Defendants who were released in *Love* action.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 25 of 223

37. The Agreements between various Defendants and some of the named Provider Plaintiffs contain what Defendants, including Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, will likely argue are binding arbitration provisions. Plaintiffs do not believe that these arbitration provisions can or would govern the claims brought in this lawsuit. Nevertheless, for purposes of this Complaint, those Plaintiffs with arbitration agreements covering the claims or parties at issue in this litigation expressly only bring suit against those Defendants who are not parties to the arbitration provisions in their agreements. For instance, a Provider with an arbitration provision in her contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is not asserting claims against Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, but rather is only pursuing her Sherman Act Section 1 claims against all Defendants other than Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, none of whom are parties to her agreement.

DEFENDANTS

38. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is the health insurance company operating under the Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names in Alabama. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is by far the largest provider of healthcare insurance and administrative services for health plans in Alabama, providing coverage to more than three million people. The principal headquarters for Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is located at 450 Riverchase Parkway East, Birmingham, Alabama. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama" or "BCBS-AL" in this Complaint.

39. Defendant Anthem, Inc. (formerly Wellpoint, Inc.) is an Indiana corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 120 Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204. Anthem, Inc., its subsidiaries, including Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc., Anthem Holding

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 26 of 223

Company, LLC, Anthem Holding Corp., Anthem Southeast, Inc., and WellPoint Holding Corp., and its health care insurance companies, are collectively referred to as "Anthem" in this Complaint. Anthem, the largest licensee within the BCBSA, is a publicly-traded, for-profit company. By some measures Anthem is the largest health benefits company in the nation with more than 37 million enrollees in its affiliated health plans. According to its website, one in nine Americans is an Anthem member, and Anthem is contracted with 93% of the physicians and 96% of hospitals nationwide through the Blue Card Program. Anthem, by and through its subsidiaries and affiliated companies, operates Blues in fourteen states, including California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Virginia, and Wisconsin.

40. Defendant Health Care Service Corporation, an Illinois Mutual Legal Reserve Company, is an Illinois corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 300 East Randolph Street, Chicago, IL 60601-5099. With more than 15 million enrollees, Health Care Service Corporation is the largest customer-owned health insurer in the United States. Health Care Service Corporation does business as Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, and Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana. In each of its five Blue service areas, Health Care Service Corporation exercises market dominance. Health Care Service Corporation, its subsidiaries and health care plans are collectively referred to as "HCSC" in this Complaint.

41. Defendant Cambia Health Solutions, Inc. is an Oregon corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 100 SW Market Street, Portland, OR 97201. Formerly known as The Regence Group, Inc., Cambia Health Solutions, Inc. officially changed its name in

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 27 of 223

November 2011. Cambia Health Solutions, Inc. is the largest health insurer in the Northwest or Intermountain Region, serving more than 2 million enrollees through its subsidiaries and affiliated health plans. Cambia Health Solutions, Inc., through its subsidiary companies and its affiliated companies, including Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon, Regence BlueShield,, Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah, and Regence BlueShield of Idaho, exercises market dominance as a Blue in its states of operation or within areas of those states. Cambia Health Solutions, Inc., its subsidiaries, and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Cambia Health" or "Cambia" in this Complaint.

42. Defendant CareFirst, Inc. is a Maryland corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 10455 and 10453 Mill Run Circle, Owings Mills, MD 21117. With approximately 3.2 million enrollees, CareFirst, Inc., through its subsidiaries Defendants CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. and Group Hospitalization and Medical Services, Inc., is the largest health care insurer in the Mid-Atlantic Region. Through its subsidiaries and affiliated companies, CareFirst, Inc. exercises market dominance as a Blue in Maryland, the District of Columbia, and Virginia, or within areas of those states. CareFirst, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "CareFirst" in this Complaint.

43. Defendant Premera Blue Cross is a Washington corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 7001 220th SW, Building 1, Mountlake Terrace, WA 98043. Premera Blue Cross is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 2 million enrollees in Alaska and Washington. Premera Blue Cross does business in Washington as Premera Blue Cross and in Alaska as Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska. Premera Blue Cross, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Premera Blue Cross" or "Premera" in this Complaint.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 28 of 223

44. Defendant Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska is a division of Defendant Premera Blue Cross with its principal place of business located at 3800 Centerpoint Drive, Suite 940, Anchorage, AK 99503. Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska" or "BCBS-AK" in this Complaint.

45. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona, Inc. is an Arizona corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2444 W. Las Palmaritas Dr., Phoenix, AZ, 85021. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 1.5 million enrollees in various health care plans in Arizona. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona" or "BCBS-AZ" in this Complaint.

46. Defendant USAble Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield is an Arkansas corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 601 S. Gaines Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 860,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Arkansas, or approximately one-third of Arkansans, making it the largest health insurer in the state. Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield" or "BCBS-AR" in this Complaint.

47. Defendant Blue Cross of California d/b/a/ Anthem Blue Cross is a California corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 21555 Oxnard Street, Woodland Hills, CA 91367. It is a subsidiary of Anthem Holding Corp., which is in turn a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. Blue Cross of California is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 29 of 223

provide health care financing to approximately 8.3 million enrollees in various health care plans in California, more than any other carrier in the state. Blue Cross of California, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross of California" or "BC-CA" in this Complaint.

48. Defendant California Physicians' Service, Inc. d/b/a Blue Shield of California is a California corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 50 Beale Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-1808. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to over 4 million enrollees in various health care plans in California. California Physicians' Service, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Shield of California" or "BS-CA" in this Complaint.

49. Defendant Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical Service, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado in Colorado and d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada in Nevada is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem and is a Colorado corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 700 Broadway, Suite 600, Denver, CO 80273. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees through various health care plans in Colorado and Nevada.

50. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado is the trade name of Defendant Rocky Mountain Health and Medical Service, Inc., a Colorado corporation with its headquarters located at 700 Broadway, Denver, CO 80273. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado and its parent, Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical Service, Inc., are subsidiaries of Defendant Anthem. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies, which provide health care financing to more than 1.3 million enrollees, are

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 30 of 223

collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado" or "BCBS-CO" in this Complaint.

51. Defendant Anthem Health Plans, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a Connecticut corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 108 Leigus Road, Wallingford, Connecticut 06492 and is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 1.5 million enrollees in various health care plans in Connecticut. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut" or "BCBS-CT."

52. Defendant Highmark, Inc. is a Pennsylvania corporation with its corporate headquarters located at Fifth Avenue Place, 120 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, PA 15222. Highmark, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 5.2 million enrollees in Pennsylvania, West Virginia and Delaware. Highmark, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Highmark" in this Complaint.

53. Defendant Highmark BCBSD, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware is a subsidiary of Highmark, Inc. It is a Delaware corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 800 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington, Delaware 19801. Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware was formerly known as Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Delaware. It became affiliated with Highmark, Inc. on December 30, 2011 and changed its name to Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware in July, 2012. Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware provides health care financing to approximately 397,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Delaware. According to 2007 HealthLeaders-Interstudy figures, the Blue held a 56% market share in the state of Delaware. Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 31 of 223

Delaware, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware" or "BCBS-DE" in this Complaint.

54. Defendant Group Hospitalization and Medical Services, Inc. ("GHMSI") shares the business name CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield with fellow Defendant CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. and provides health care financing in the District of Columbia, Maryland and areas of Virginia. It is incorporated in the District of Columbia and is a subsidiary of CareFirst, Inc. Its principal place of business is located at 10455 Mill Run Circle, Owings Mills, MD 21117. Group Hospitalization and Medical Services, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "GHMSI" in this Complaint.

55. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, Inc. is a Florida corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 4800 Deerwood Campus Parkway, Jacksonville, Florida 32246. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 7 million enrollees in various health care plans in Florida. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida" or "BCBS-FL" in this Complaint. Under BCBSA's rules, BCBS-FL is allowed to contract with health care providers in Alabama counties adjacent to Florida.

56. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, Inc. and its affiliated company, Blue Cross and Blue Shield Healthcare Plan of Georgia, Inc., a health maintenance organization, are subsidiaries of Defendant Anthem and are Georgia corporations with corporate headquarters located at 3350 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30326. According to a 2009 Center for American Progress study on health competitiveness, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, by and through its subsidiaries, controls approximately 61% of the state's healthcare financing

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 32 of 223

market. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 3.2 million enrollees in various health care plans in Georgia. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, its affiliates, including Blue Cross Blue Shield Healthcare Plan of Georgia, Inc., subsidiaries and health care plans are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia" or "BCBS-GA" in this Complaint.

57. Defendant Hawaii Medical Service Association d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii is a Hawaii corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 818 Keeaumoku Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 722,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Hawaii. Hawaii Medical Service Association, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Hawaii Medical Service Association" or "BCBS-HI" in this Complaint.

58. Blue Cross of Idaho Health Service, Inc. d/b/a Blue Cross of Idaho is an Idaho corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 3000 E. Pine Avenue, Meridian, Idaho 83642. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 550,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Idaho. Blue Cross of Idaho Health Service, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross of Idaho" or "BC-ID" in this Complaint.

59. Regence BlueShield of Idaho, Inc. is a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health and is an Idaho corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1602 21st Avenue, Lewiston, Idaho 83501. Regence BlueShield of Idaho is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 150,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Idaho. Regence BlueShield of Idaho, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Regence BlueShield of Idaho" or "BS-ID" in this Complaint.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 33 of 223

60. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois is a division of Defendant HCSC with its principal place of business located at 300 East Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois 60601. It is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to over 7 million enrollees in various health care plans in Illinois. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois" or "BCBS-IL" in this Complaint.

61. Defendant Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is an Indiana corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 120 Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees in various health care plans in Indiana. Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana" or "BCBS-IN" in this Complaint.

62. Defendant Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa is an Iowa corporation with its headquarters located at 1331 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, IA 50309. It is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 1.8 million enrollees in Iowa. Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies in Iowa are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa" or "BCBS-IA" in this Complaint.

63. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas is a Kansas corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1133 SW Topeka Boulevard, Topeka, Kansas 66629. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries, including Premier Health, Inc., that provide health care financing to approximately 950,000 enrollees in

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 34 of 223

various health care plans in Kansas. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas" or "BCBS-KS."

64. Anthem Health Plans of Kentucky, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem and is a Kentucky corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 13550 Triton Boulevard, Louisville, KY 40223. It provides health care financing in Kentucky. Anthem Health Plans of Kentucky, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky" or "BCBS-KY" in this Complaint.

65. Defendant Louisiana Health Service & Indemnity Company d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana is a Louisiana corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 5525 Reitz Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70809. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 1.1 million enrollees in various health care plans in Louisiana. Louisiana Health Service & Indemnity Company, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana" or "BCBS-LA" in this Complaint.

66. Defendant Anthem Health Plans of Maine, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a Maine corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2 Gannett Drive, South Portland, Maine 04016. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees in various health care plans in Maine. Anthem Health Plans of Maine, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine" or "BCBS-ME" in this Complaint.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 35 of 223

67. Defendant CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. d/b/a CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield is a subsidiary of Defendant CareFirst and is a Maryland corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 10455 and 10453 Mill Run Circle, Owings Mill, Maryland 21117. CareFirst of Maryland, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees in various health care plans in Maryland. CareFirst of Maryland, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "CareFirst of Maryland" in this Complaint.

68. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts, Inc. is a Massachusetts corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 401 Park Drive, Boston, Massachusetts 02215. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 2.8 million enrollees in various health care plans in Massachusetts. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts" or "BCBS-MA" in this Complaint.

69. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan is a Michigan corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 600 E. Lafayette Blvd., Detroit, Michigan 48226. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 4.5 million enrollees in various health care plans in Michigan. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan" or "BCBS-MI" in this Complaint.

70. Defendant BCBSM, Inc. d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota is a Minnesota corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 3535 Blue Cross Road, St. Paul, Minnesota 55164. BCBSM, Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Aware Integrated, Inc. BCBSM, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 36 of 223

financing to 2.6 million enrollees in various health care plans in Minnesota. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota" or "BCBS-MN" in this Complaint.

71. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi, a Mutual Insurance Company, is a Mississippi corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 3545 Lakeland Drive, Flowood, Mississippi 39232. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 1 million enrollees in various health care plans in Mississippi. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Mississippi, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi" or "BCBS-MS" in this Complaint. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi contracts with providers in counties in Alabama that are adjacent to Mississippi.

72. Defendant HMO Missouri, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a Missouri corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1831 Chestnut Street, St. Louis, Missouri 63103. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 2.8 million enrollees in a various health care plans in Missouri. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri" or "BCBS-MO" in this Complaint.

73. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City, Inc. is a Missouri corporation with its corporate headquarters located at One Pershing Square, 2301 Main Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64108. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 900,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Kansas City and its suburbs in Kansas and Missouri. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 37 of 223

City, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City or "BCBS – Kansas City" in this Complaint.

74. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana is a division of Defendant HCSC with its principal place of business at 3645 Alice Street, Helena, Montana 59604-4309. It is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 240,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Montana. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana" or "BCBS-MT" in this Complaint. For purposes of this Complaint, references to Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana are deemed to include Caring for Montanans, Inc. and Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana, Inc.

75. Defendant Caring for Montanans, Inc. f/k/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana Inc. is a Montana corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 3645 Alice Street, Helena, Montana 59604-4309. When Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana, Inc. was sold to Defendant HCSC, certain of its liabilities including certain liabilities relating to litigation, remained with the corporation now known as Caring for Montanans, Inc.

76. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska is a Nebraska corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1919 Aksarben Drive, Omaha, Nebraska 68180. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to over 700,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Nebraska. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska" or "BCBS-NE" in this Complaint.

77. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada is the trade name of Defendant Rocky Mountain Health and Medical Service, Inc., a Colorado corporation with its

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 38 of 223

headquarters located at 700 Broadway, Denver, CO 80273. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada has a principal place of business in Nevada located at 9133 West Russell Rd., Suite 200, Las Vegas, NV 89148. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada and its parent, Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical Service, Inc. are subsidiaries of Defendant Anthem that offer health care financing in Nevada. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies, which provide health care financing to more than 300,000 enrollees, are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada" or "BCBS-NV."

78. Defendant Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Hampshire is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a New Hampshire corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 3000 Goff Falls Road, Manchester, New Hampshire 03111. Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to over 600,000 enrollees in various health care plans in New Hampshire. Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Hampshire, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Hampshire" or "BCBS-NH" in this Complaint.

79. Defendant Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc. d/b/a Horizon Blue Cross Blue Shield of New Jersey is a New Jersey corporation with its corporate headquarters located at Three Penn Plaza East, Newark, New Jersey 07105. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 3.6 million enrollees in various health care plans in New Jersey. Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 39 of 223

are collectively referred to as "Horizon Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Jersey" or "BCBS-NJ" in this Complaint.

80. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico is a division of Defendant HCSC with its principal place of business located at 5701 Balloon Fiesta Parkway Northeast, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87113. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 550,000 enrollees in various health care plans in New Mexico. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico" or "BCBS-NM" in this Complaint.

81. Defendant HealthNow New York, Inc. is a New York corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 257 West Genesee Street, Buffalo, NY 14202. HealthNow New York, Inc. does business as Blue Cross Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc. and Blue Shield of Northeastern New York. HealthNow New York, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees in various health care plans in New York. HealthNow New York, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "HealthNow" in this Complaint.

82. Defendant BlueShield of Northeastern New York is a division of Defendant HealthNow with its principal place of business located at 40 Century Hill Drive, Latham, NY 12110. BlueShield of Northeastern New York is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to enrollees in various health care plans in New York. BlueShield of Northeastern New York, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "BlueShield of Northeastern New York" or "BS-Northeastern NY" in this Complaint.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 40 of 223

83. BlueCross BlueShield of Western New York, Inc. is a division of Defendant HealthNow with its principal place of business located at 257 West Genesee Street, Buffalo, NY 14202. BlueCross BlueShield of Western New York is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 800,000 enrollees in various health care plans in New York. BlueCross BlueShield of Western New York, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "BlueCross BlueShield of Western New York" or "BCBS-Western NY" in this Complaint.

84. Defendant Empire HealthChoice Assurance, Inc. d/b/a Empire BlueCross BlueShield is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a New York corporation with its corporate headquarters located at One Liberty Plaza, New York, NY 10006. Empire HealthChoice Assurance, Inc. d/b/a Empire BlueCross BlueShield is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to nearly 6 million enrollees in various health care plans in New York. Empire BlueCross BlueShield, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Empire BlueCross BlueShield" or "Empire-BCBS" in this Complaint.

85. Defendant Excellus Health Plan, Inc. d/b/a Excellus BlueCross BlueShield is a subsidiary of Lifetime Healthcare, Inc. and is a New York corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 165 Court Street, Rochester, New York 14647. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 1.5 million enrollees in various health care plans in the state of New York. Excellus Health Plan, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Excellus BlueCross BlueShield" in this Complaint.

86. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. is a North Carolina corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 4615 University Drive, Durham, North

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 41 of 223

Carolina 27707. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 3.9 million enrollees in various health care plans in North Carolina. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina" or "BCBS-NC" in this Complaint.

87. Defendant Noridian Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota is a North Dakota corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 4510 13th Avenue South, Fargo, ND 58121. Noridian Mutual Insurance Company is the parent company of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to nearly 500,000 enrollees in the midwestern and western United States. Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 390,000 enrollees in various health care plans in North Dakota. Noridian Mutual Insurance Company d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota" or "BCBS-ND" in this Complaint.

88. Defendant Community Insurance Company d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is an Ohio corporation with its headquarters located at 4361 Irwin Simpson Rd, Mason, OH 45040. Community Insurance Company d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 3 million enrollees in various health care plans in Ohio. Community Insurance Co., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio" or "BCBS-OH."

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 42 of 223

89. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma is a division of Defendant HCSC with its principal place of business located at 1400 South Boston, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74119. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 835,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Oklahoma. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma." or "BCBS-OK" in this Complaint.

90. Defendant Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon is a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health. It is an Oregon corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 100 SW Market Street, Portland, OR 97201. Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 750,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Oregon. Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Oregon" or "BCBS-OR" in this Complaint.

91. Defendant Capital BlueCross is a Pennsylvania corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2500 Elmerton Avenue, Susquehanna Township, Harrisburg, PA 17177. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 1.3 million enrollees in various health care plans in Pennsylvania. Capital BlueCross, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Capital BlueCross" in this Complaint.

92. Defendant Highmark Health Services d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield and also d/b/a Highmark Blue Shield is a subsidiary of Defendant Highmark and is a Pennsylvania corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1800 Center Street, Camp Hill,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 43 of 223

Pennsylvania 17011. Highmark Health Services is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 4.2 million enrollees in various health care plans in Pennsylvania. Highmark Health Services, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Highmark Health Services" in this Complaint.

93. Defendant Independence Blue Cross is a Pennsylvania corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1901 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 2.5 million enrollees in Pennsylvania and 6 million nationwide. Independence Blue Cross, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Independence Blue Cross" or "IBC" in this Complaint.

94. Defendant Triple-S Salud, Inc. is a subsidiary of Triple-S Management Company and is a Puerto Rico corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1441 F.D. Roosevelt Avenue, San Juan, Puerto Rico 00920. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 1.6 million enrollees in Puerto Rico. Triple-S Salud, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Triple-S of Puerto Rico" in this Complaint.

95. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a Rhode Island corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 500 Exchange Street, Providence, Rhode Island 02903. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 600,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Rhode Island. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island" or "BCBS-RI" in this Complaint.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 44 of 223

96. Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, Inc. is a South Carolina corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2501 Faraway Drive, Columbia, South Carolina 29219. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately one million enrollees in various health care plans in South Carolina. BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina for South Carolina" or "BCBS-SC" in this Complaint.

97. Defendant Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota is a South Dakota corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1601 W. Madison, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57104. Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc. is a subsidiary of Defendant Wellmark, Inc. Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 325,000 enrollees in South Dakota. Wellmark of South Dakota, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota" or "BCBS-SD" in this Complaint.

98. Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee, Inc. is a Tennessee corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1 Cameron Hill Circle, Chattanooga, Tennessee 37402. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to nearly 3 million enrollees in various health care plans in Tennessee. BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee" or "BCBS-TN" in this Complaint. BCBS-TN contracts with health care providers in Alabama counties adjacent to Tennessee.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 45 of 223

99. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas is a division of Defendant HCSC with its principal place of business located at 1001 E. Lookout Drive, Richardson, Texas 75082. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas is the parent of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 4.7 million enrollees in various health care plans in Texas. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas" or "BCBS-TX" in this Complaint.

100. Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah is a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health and is a Utah corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2890 E Cottonwood Parkway, Salt Lake City, UT 84121. Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to more than 320,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Utah. Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah" or "BCBS-UT" in this Complaint.

101. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont is a Vermont corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 445 Industrial Lane, Berlin, Vermont 05602. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 200,000 enrollees in various health care plans within the state of Vermont. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont" or "BCBS-VT" in this Complaint.

102. Defendant Anthem Health Plans of Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc. is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem. It is a Virginia corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 2015 Staples Mill Road, Richmond, Virginia 23230. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc. is the parent corporation of a number of

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 46 of 223

subsidiaries that provide health care financing to approximately 2.2 million enrollees in various health care plans in Virginia. Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc., its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia" or "BCBS-VA" in this Complaint.

103. Defendant Regence BlueShield in Washington is a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health and is a Washington corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 1800 9th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98101. Regence BlueShield in Washington is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to 770,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Washington. Regence BlueShield in Washington, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Regence BlueShield (WA)" in this Complaint.

104. Defendant Highmark West Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia is a subsidiary of Defendant Highmark and is a West Virginia corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 614 Market Square, Parkersburg, West Virginia 26101. Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia, formerly known as Mountain State Blue Cross Blue Shield, is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to nearly 493,000 enrollees in various health care plans in West Virginia and one county in Ohio. Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia" or "BCBS-WV" in this Complaint. BCBS-WV exercises market dominance in the states of West Virginia and Ohio or within areas of those states.

105. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Wisconsin is a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem and is a Wisconsin corporation with its corporate headquarters located at 401 West Michigan Street, Milwaukee, WI 53203.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 47 of 223

Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin, is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries, including Compcare Health Services Insurance Corporation, that provide health care financing to approximately 900,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Wisconsin. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin" or "BCBS-WI" in this Complaint.

106. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming is a Wyoming corporation with its company headquarters located at 4000 House Avenue, Cheyenne, WY 82001. It is the parent corporation of a number of subsidiaries that provide health care financing to over 100,000 enrollees in various health care plans in Wyoming. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming, its subsidiaries and affiliated companies are collectively referred to as "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming" or "BCBS-WY" in this Complaint.

107. Defendant BCBSA is a corporation organized in the State of Illinois and headquartered at 225 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60601. It is owned and controlled by 36 Blues that operate under the Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names. BCBSA was created by the Blues and operates as the licensor. Health insurance companies operating under the Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names provide health insurance coverage for nearly 105 million - or one in three - Americans. BCBSA itself does not provide health care financing and does not contract with health care providers, but it operates to create consistency and cooperation among its 36 members. It is owned and controlled by its members and is governed by a board of directors, two-thirds of which must be composed of either plan chief executive officers or plan board members. The 36 Blues fund Defendant BCBSA.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

The Defendants

108. Defendants are independent health insurance companies that operate and offer healthcare coverage in all 50 states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico, and cover nearly 105 million Americans. Defendants also operate the most extensive Provider Networks in the United States. According to the BCBSA, more than 96% of hospitals and 93% of professional providers contract with one of the Defendants nationwide – "more than any other insurer." Other Blues estimate even higher percentages.

109. The Blues include many of the largest potentially competitive health insurance companies in the United States. Indeed, Anthem is the largest health insurance company in the country by total medical enrollment, with approximately 37 million enrollees. Health Care Service Corporation ("HCSC") is the largest mutual health insurance company in the country and the fourth largest health insurance company overall, with approximately 13 million enrollees. Similarly, 15 of the 25 largest health insurance companies in the country are Blues. Absent the restrictions that the independent Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensees have chosen to impose on themselves, discussed below, these companies would compete against each other in the markets for health care financing and health services.

110. Anthem is the Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensee for Georgia, Kentucky, portions of Virginia, California (Blue Cross only), Colorado, Connecticut, Indiana, Maine, Missouri (excluding 30 counties in the Kansas City area), Nevada, New Hampshire, New York (as Blue Cross Blue Shield in 10 New York City metropolitan and surrounding counties, and as Blue Cross or Blue Cross Blue Shield in selected upstate counties only), Ohio, and Wisconsin, and also serves customers throughout the country through its non-Blue brand subsidiary, UniCare. Anthem also operates in a number of additional states through its Medicaid subsidiary, Amerigroup. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, Anthem would be

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 49 of 223

likely to offer its health care financing throughout the United States in competition with the other Blues, including in Alabama. In fact, in 2015 Anthem had approximately 127,000 enrollees in Alabama. Anthem has further demonstrated its desire to operate in Alabama through its offer to purchase CIGNA, by market share the seventh largest health insurance company in the country, which operates in Alabama. If Anthem did develop and operate a Provider Network in Alabama, it would provide increased competition, and such competition would result in higher payments to Providers. Anthem recently admitted its desire to compete nationwide, including in Alabama, in its trial brief supporting its attempt to merge with Cigna: "a prime reason for the proposed merger is to provide Anthem with Cigna's nationwide network so that Anthem may for the first time become a true nationwide competitor." Anthem Brief at 10. Anthem also stated that its membership in the Association "will not diminish Anthem's incentives to compete through the Cigna brand in the 36 states where Anthem does not hold a Blue license. Anthem will have powerful incentives to win business through Cigna in those states because the margins on such business far exceed any BlueCard fees to be earned if another Blue happens to win the business." *Id.* at 12.

111. HCSC, which operates BCBS-IL, BCBS-NM, BCBS-OK, BCBS-TX, and BCBS-MT, is the largest mutual health insurance company in the country and the fourth largest health insurance company overall. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, HCSC would be likely to offer its health care financing throughout the United States in competition with the other Blues, including in Alabama. In 2015 HCSC had approximately 92,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers.

112. BCBS-MI is the ninth largest health insurer in the country by total medical enrollment, with approximately 4.5 million enrollees in its Service Area of Michigan. BCBS-MI

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 50 of 223

already operates in other states on a limited basis through its Medicare subsidiary. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, BCBS-MI would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions, including in Alabama. In 2012 BCBS-MI had approximately 30,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

113. Highmark, Inc. is the eighth largest health insurer in the country by market share, with approximately 5.2 million enrollees. Its affiliated Blues include Highmark BCBS in Western Pennsylvania, Highmark BS throughout the entire state of Pennsylvania, BCBS-WV, and BCBS-DE. It has acquired Blue Cross of Northeastern Pennsylvania, causing it to move further into the top ten. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, Highmark would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions, including in Alabama. In 2012 Highmark had approximately 40,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

114. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is the thirteenth largest health insurer in the country by total medical enrollment, by some measures, with approximately 3.5 million enrollees. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

115. CareFirst, which operates the Blues in Maryland, Washington, D.C., and parts of Virginia, is the fourteenth largest health insurer in the U.S. and the largest health care insurer in the Mid-Atlantic region, with approximately 3.33 million subscribers. But for the illegal

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 51 of 223

territorial restrictions summarized above, CareFirst would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions, including in Alabama. In 2012 CareFirst had approximately 5,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

116. BCBS-MA is the seventeenth largest health insurer in the country by total medical enrollment, with approximately 3 million enrollees in its service area of Massachusetts. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, BCBS-MA would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions, including in Alabama. In 2012 BCBS-MA had approximately 5,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

117. BCBS-FL is the eighteenth largest health insurer in the country by total medical enrollment, with approximately 2.9 million enrollees in its service area of Florida. But for the illegal territorial restrictions summarized above, BCBS-FL would be likely to offer its health care financing in more regions across the United States in competition with the Blue in those regions, including in Alabama. In 2012 BCBS-FL had approximately 4,000 enrollees in Alabama. Such competition would result in higher payments to Providers in those areas.

118. The Blues are independent health insurance companies that license the Blue Cross and/or Blue Shield trademarks or trade names and, but for agreements to the contrary, could and would compete with one another.

119. The BCBSA is a separate legal entity that purports to promote the common interests of the Blues. The BCBSA describes itself as "a national federation of 36 independent, community-based and locally operated Blue Cross and Blue Shield companies." The BCBSA refers to the 36 Blue Cross and Blue Shield companies as Member Plans.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 52 of 223

120. The BCBSA serves as the epicenter for Defendants' communications and arrangements in furtherance of their agreements not to compete. As BCBSA's general counsel, Roger G. Wilson, explained to the Insurance Commissioner of Pennsylvania, "BCBSA's 39 [now 36] independent licensed companies compete as a cooperative federation against non-Blue insurance companies." One Defendant admitted in its February 17, 2011 Form 10-K that "[e]ach of the [36] BCBS companies ... works cooperatively in a number of ways that create significant market advantages"

121. Every Blue is a member of the BCBSA, every Blue CEO is on the Board of Directors of BCBSA and every Blue participates in numerous BCBSA Committees.

122. The Blues govern BCBSA. BCBSA is entirely controlled by its members, all of whom are independent health insurance companies that license the Blue Cross and/or Blue Shield trademarks and trade names, and that, but for any agreements to the contrary, could and would compete with one another.

123. As at least one federal court has recognized, BCBSA "is owned and controlled by the member plans" to such an extent that "by majority vote, the plans could dissolve the Association and return ownership of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield names and marks to the individual plans." *Central Benefits Mut. Ins. Co. v. Blue Cross and Blue Shield Ass'n*, 711 F. Supp. 1423, 1424-25 (S.D. Ohio 1989). The Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensees control the Board of Directors of BCBSA.

124. In a pleading it filed during the *Pennsylvania Chiropractic Ass'n v. Blue Cross Blue Shield Ass'n* litigation in the Northern District of Illinois, Civil Action No. 09-c-5619, BCBSA admitted that its Board of Directors consists of "the chief executive officer from each of its Member Plans and BCBSA's own chief executive officer." The current Chairman of the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 53 of 223

Board of Directors, Daniel J. Hilferty, is also the President and CEO of Independence Blue Cross. The CEO of each of the Individual Blues serves on the Board of Directors of BCBSA. The Board of Directors of BCBSA meets at least annually.

125. BCBSA meetings provide a forum for representatives of Defendants to share information on management of Defendants and specific health insurance issues common to Defendants, and this information is disseminated to all 36 members, including reimbursement rates for providers. The BCBSA includes numerous committees governed by the Defendants and sponsors various meetings, seminars, and conferences Defendants attend. All of these activities are in furtherance of Defendants' conspiracies.

126. The Blues also control BCBSA's Plan Performance and Financial Standards Committee (the "PPFSC"). The PPFSC is a standing committee of the BCBSA Board of Directors that is composed of nine member Plan CEOs and three independent members. This Committee has the power to enforce the requirements of the license agreements.

127. The Blues control the entry of new members into BCBSA. In a brief it filed during litigation in the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals, BCBSA admitted that "[t]o be eligible for licensure, [an] applicant . . . must receive a majority vote of [BCBSA's] Board" and that BCBSA "seeks to ensure that a license to use the Blue marks will not fall into the hands of a stranger the Association has not approved." *Blue Cross & Blue Shield Mutual of Ohio v. Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association*, Brief of Appellee, 1997 WL 34609472, at *7, 21 (filed Jan. 9, 1997) (the "Sixth Circuit Brief").

128. The Blues control the rules and regulations that all members of BCBSA must obey. According to the Sixth Circuit Brief, these rules and regulations include the Blue Cross License Agreement and the Blue Shield License Agreement (collectively, the "License

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 54 of 223

Agreements"), the Membership Standards Applicable to Regular Members (the "Membership Standards"), and the Guidelines to Administer Membership Standards (the "Guidelines"). *Id.* at n.4.

129. The License Agreements state that they "may be amended only by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of the Plans and three-fourths of the total then current weighted vote of all the Plans." Under the terms of the License Agreements, a plan "agrees . . . to comply with the Membership Standards." In the Sixth Circuit Brief, BCBSA described the provisions of the License Agreements as something the member plans "deliberately chose," "agreed to," and "revised." The License Agreements explicitly state that the member plans most recently met to adopt amendments, if any, to the licenses on June 20, 2013.

130. The Guidelines state that the Membership Standards and the Guidelines "were developed by the [PPFSC] and adopted by the Member Plans in November 1994 and initially became effective as of December 31, 1994"; that the Membership Standards "remain in effect until otherwise amended by the Member Plans"; that revisions to the Membership Standards "may only be made if approved by a three-fourths or greater affirmative Plan and Plan weighted vote"; that "new or revised guidelines shall not become effective . . . unless and until the Board of Directors approves them"; and that the "PPFSC routinely reviews" the Membership Standards and Guidelines "to ensure that . . . all requirements (standards and guidelines) are appropriate, adequate and enforceable."

131. The Blues themselves police the compliance of all members of BCBSA with the rules and regulations of BCBSA. The Guidelines state that the PPFSC "is responsible for making the initial determination about a Plan's compliance with the license agreements and membership standards. Based on that determination, PPFSC makes a recommendation to the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 55 of 223

BCBSA Board of Directors, which may accept, reject, or modify the recommendation." In addition, the Guidelines state that "BCBSA shall send a triennial membership compliance letter to each [member] Plan's CEO," which includes, among other things, "a copy of the Membership Standards and Guidelines, a report of the Plan's licensure and membership status by Standard, and PPFSC comments or concerns, if any, about the Plan's compliance with the License Agreements and Membership Standards." In response, "[t]he Plan CEO or Corporate Secretary must certify to the PPFSC that the triennial membership compliance letter has been distributed to all Plan Board Members."

132. The Blues control and administer the disciplinary process for members of BCBSA that do not abide by BCBSA's rules and regulations. The Guidelines describe three responses to a member plan's failure to comply - "Immediate Termination," "Mediation and Arbitration," and "Sanctions" - each of which is administered by the PPFSC and could result in the termination of a member plan's license.

133. The Blues likewise control the termination of existing members from BCBSA. The Guidelines state that based on the PPFSC's "initial determination about a Plan's compliance with the license agreements and membership standards . . . PPFSC makes a recommendation to the BCBSA Board of Directors, which may accept, reject, or modify the recommendation." However, according to the Guidelines, "a Plan's licenses and membership [in BCBSA] may only be terminated on a three-fourths or greater affirmative Plan and Plan weighted vote." In its Sixth Circuit brief, BCBSA admitted that the procedure for terminating a license agreement between BCBSA and a member plan includes a "double three-quarters vote" of the member plans of the BCBSA: "In a double three-quarters vote, each plan votes twice – first with each Plan's vote

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 56 of 223

counting equally, and then with the votes weighted primarily according to the number of subscribers."

134. A number of Blues also serve on the Inter-Plan Programs Committee ("IPPC"), which controls the national or Inter-Plan Programs of the Blues. BCBS-AL CEO and President Terry Kellogg has been the Chairman of this Committee, and BCBS-AL Chief Administrative Officer Timothy Vines is currently a member. In each of their licensing agreements, the Blues agree to participate in the national programs and to comply with the terms established by the IPPC. Therefore, the Blues are collectively agreeing to the terms of the national programs and their implementation.

135. The Blues are potential competitors that use their control of BCBSA to coordinate their activities. As a result, the rules and regulations imposed "by" the BCBSA on the member plans are in truth imposed by the member plans on themselves.

136. In addition, Blue Health Intelligence ("BHI"), a licensee of BCBSA, is managed by a Board of Managers entirely comprised of BCBS executives -- Highmark, BCBS-NC, BCBS-MI, BCBS-AL, BCBS-MA, BCBS-NE, HCSC, BCBSA, and IBC. www.bluehealthintelligence.com. BHI recently acquired Intelimedix, which licenses a claims database comprised of 140 million insureds' in-network pricing data contributed by BCBS companies. Designed to lower health care reimbursement to providers, Intelimedix explicitly states that "we all share information."

137. BHI receives its claims data from, among other sources, BCBSA, which in turn receives these data from each of its Blues Plan members. BHI uses the BCBSA claims data, called the BCBSA National Data Warehouse Core, to perform analytic reports for the benefit of Blues Plans. Prior to the time period in which Plans submitted claims data directly to BCBSA,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 57 of 223

Plans submitted data to BHI. Among those entities that BHI transmitted claims data to was Consortium. Thus, BHI operates as a mechanism for the sharing of claims data among all the Blues, which they use to lower reimbursements to Providers.

138. Each BCBSA licensee is an independent legal organization. The BCBSA has never taken the position that the formation of BCBSA changed the fundamental independence of the individual Blues. The License Agreements state that "[n]othing herein contained shall be construed to constitute the parties hereto as partners or joint venturers, or either as the agent of the other."

139. In the Sixth Circuit Brief, BCBSA admitted that the Blues formed the precursor to BCBSA when they "recognized the necessity of national cooperation." 1997 WL 34609472, at *3. The authors of *The Blues: A History of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield System* describe the desperation of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensees before they agreed to impose restrictions on themselves:

The subsidiaries kept running into each other - and each other's parent Blue Plans - in the marketplace. Inter-Plan competition had been a fact of life from the earliest days, but a new set of conditions faced the Plans in the 1980s, now in a mature and saturated market. New forms of competition were springing up at every turn, and market share was slipping year by year. Survival was at stake. The stronger business pressure became, the stronger the temptation was to breach the service area boundaries for which the Plans were licensed

140. BCBSA is simply a vehicle used by admittedly independent health insurance companies to conspire, coordinate, and enter into agreements that restrain competition. Because BCBSA is owned and controlled by its member plans, any agreement between BCBSA and one of its member plans constitutes a horizontal agreement between and among the member plans themselves.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 58 of 223

141. As detailed herein, the BCBSA not only enters into anticompetitive agreements with the Blues to allocate markets, but also facilitates the cooperation and communications between Defendants to suppress competition. BCBSA is a convenient organization through which the Defendants enter into illegal territorial restraints between and among themselves.

The History of the Blues

Before the Long-Term Business Strategy

142. At the time of their initial formation, Blue Cross plans and Blue Shield plans were separate and distinct and were developed to meet differing needs. The Blue Cross plans were designed to provide a mechanism for covering the cost of hospital care. The Blue Shield plans provided a mechanism for covering the cost of physicians. The plans were all nonprofit entities with limited purposes, and they acknowledged obligations to treat all healthcare providers fairly.

143. In 1946, the Associated Medical Care Plans ("AMCP") was established as a national body intended to coordinate and "approve" the independent Blue Shield plans. The AMCP was controlled by the Blue Shield plans. When the AMCP proposed that the Blue Shield symbol be used to signify that a Blue Shield plan was "approved," the American Medical Association responded, "[i]t is inconceivable to us that any group of state medical society Plans should band together to exclude other state medical society programs by patenting a term, name, symbol, or product."

144. Historically, the Blue Cross plans and the Blue Shield plans were fierce competitors. During the early decades of their existence, there were no restrictions on the ability of a Blue Cross plan to compete with or offer coverage in an area already covered by a Blue Shield plan. Likewise, there were no restrictions on the ability of a Blue Shield plan to compete with or offer coverage in an area already covered by a Blue Cross plan.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 59 of 223

145. Despite BCBSA's attempt to suppress competition among the Blues, history shows that this competition has existed and can exist. For many years, Blue Cross plans competed with Blue Shield plans in several states. By 1947, Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans coexisted in most states, setting the stage for competition between them as Blue Cross plans expanded their offerings to include insurance for medical services traditionally insured by Blue Shield plans, and Blue Shield plans expanded their offerings to include insurance for hospital services traditionally insured by Blue Cross plans. In Wisconsin, for example, the Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans competed with each other statewide in the 1950s. To this day, Blue Cross plans compete with Blue Shield plans in certain parts of the country, including all of California.

146. Blue Cross plans competed against Blue Cross plans as well: "Blue Cross plans were not supposed to overlap service territories, but there were exceptions—tolerated by the national Blue Cross agency for lack of power to insist on change. North Carolina was the outstanding example, with plans based at Chapel Hill and Durham, each headed by a capable executive well known in the state." Odin W. Anderson, Blue Cross Since 1929: Accountability and the Public Trust 78 (1975). Blue Cross plans also competed historically in parts of California and Illinois. Likewise, Blue Shield plans have competed with each other historically in North Carolina, Oregon, and large portions of California.

147. From 1947 to 1948, the Blue Cross Commission and the AMCP attempted to develop a national agency for all Blues, to be called the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Health Service, Inc., but the proposal failed. One reason given for its failure was the AMA's opposition because of its fear that a restraint-of-trade action might result from such cooperation.

148. According to an affidavit of C. Rufus Rorem, who was the Director of the Blue Cross Commission, a goal of the Commission was to "prohibit[] the operation of multiple Plans

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 60 of 223

in a single service area to reduce health care costs." The manner of reducing health care costs was to eliminate competition among the Blue Cross plans to induce hospitals to participate with the plans at reimbursement rates favorable to the plans: "One of several Plans operating in the same area with an enrollment of only a small fraction of the area's eligible subscribers had substantially less influence with and therefore success in convincing the area's hospitals to participate in the Plan. ... The operation of only one Plan per service area helped the Plan obtain the participation of hospitals on terms which were favorable to the Plan and its subscribers, thereby enhancing the Plan's attractiveness in the marketplace."

149. Despite the foregoing, to address competition from commercial insurers, including other Blues, and to ensure national cooperation among the different Blue entities, the Blues agreed to centralize the ownership of their trademarks and trade names.

150. In 1954, the Blue Cross plans transferred their rights "to the words BLUE CROSS and the design of a blue cross, as service marks, for a prepayment plan for hospital care and related services ... to [the American Hospital Association]." (The "1954 Agreement".) Notably, the 1954 Agreement specifically acknowledged the limited scope of these service marks, stating that "the words BLUE CROSS and design of a Blue Cross are known and recognized in the United States and in foreign countries as designating plans for prepayment of hospital care and related services." The 1954 Agreement also noted limitations specifying that only "certain Individual Plans ... developed certain territorial rights with respect to the words BLUE CROSS and the design of a blue cross in particular areas served by such PLANS" and that the plan had the right to use the license "within the area served by the INDIVIDUAL PLAN on the date of these presents."

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 61 of 223

151. The 1954 Agreement also placed an obligation on Plans to treat providers fairly. In this regard, the 1954 Agreement specified that a plan must comply with certain requirements as a condition of the grant of the license, including, among other things, that "[e]very qualified general hospital in the area served by the INDIVIDUAL PLAN shall have reasonable opportunity to become a contracting hospital" and "[p]rovision shall be made for benefits in qualified non-contracting hospitals."

152. Finally, the 1954 Agreement prevented the AHA from having control over the Blue Cross plans. In this regard, the agreement specified that the Blue Cross Plans needed only a majority vote to revoke the agreement, while the AHA could revoke it only prior to January 1, 1956, upon a three-fourths vote of the House of Delegates of the AHA.

153. With respect to the Blue Shield entities, the 1952 license agreement between the National Organization (the agreement's term for the AMCP) and its member medical care plans (the "1952 Agreement") was similarly limited in scope. That agreement specified that the words "Blue Shield' and their accompanying symbol gradually acquired, in the areas in which used and elsewhere, a definite meaning, i.e. as identifying nonprofit prepayment medical care plans owned, controlled or sponsored by county medical societies or state, district, territorial or provincial medical associations." The 1952 Agreement further specified that "[e]ach member plan that is a party hereto is entitled by virtue of its membership to use the words 'Blue Shield' in order to identify to the public its nonprofit medical care plan and its membership in the National Organization." In 1976, it again changed its name to the "Blue Shield Association." Throughout these name changes, the entity continued to be controlled by the Blue Shield plans.

154. Notably, this agreement did not contain any provision relating to Plans developing certain territorial rights. Instead, this agreement provided that "[t]he National Organization

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 62 of 223

hereby grants to each of its member plans that are parties to this Agreement, subject to the terms of this agreement, permission to use said service mark in commerce among the several states or in foreign commerce."

155. In 1972, a new license agreement was entered into between the Blue Cross Association (the "BCA") and the Blue Cross Plans (the "1972 Agreement"). This agreement stated that, at that point in time, the BCA was "the owner of the term 'BLUE CROSS' and the design of a Blue Cross as service marks for prepayment plans for hospital care and related services ('BCA Marks')." The agreement then sought to expand the scope of the service marks by providing that the Blue Cross Plan "desires to use the BCA Marks and any revisions and variations hereafter developed (collectively called 'Licensed Marks')" and then grants such Plan the right to use the new Licensed Marks "as service marks, in the sale and advertising of programs for health care and related services operated on a non-profit basis." This agreement also provides that the "rights hereby granted are exclusive to [the] Plan within the geographical area served by the Plan on the effective date of this License Agreement."

156. Notably, however, like the 1954 Agreement, the 1972 Agreement provided that a plan must treat providers fairly. In this regard, the 1972 Agreement continued to specify that a plan must comply with certain requirements as a condition of the grant of the license including, among other things, that "[e]very qualified general hospital in the area served by the PLAN shall have reasonable opportunity to become a contracting hospital" and "[p]rovision shall be made for benefits in qualified non-contracting hospitals."

157. In the 1970s, the Blue Cross Association and the Blue Shield Association began consolidating. By 1982, the process of the merger to form BCBSA had been completed.

The Long-Term Business Strategy and Assembly of Plans

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 63 of 223

158. In the early 1980s, the Blues fundamentally changed the way they conducted business. The Blues conspired through a work group organized by the BCBSA, created a set of mandates that became known as the "Long-Term Business Strategy." Edwin R. Werner, the President of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Greater New York (now Defendant Empire Blue Cross, which is a part of Defendant Anthem), led the effort.

159. Prior to the Long-Term Business Strategy, each Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan was an autonomous company with a local presence, but often with strategic plans to compete in other service areas—whether within a state or across state lines. Some plans saw the importance of national accounts and wished to compete for all of these accounts (notwithstanding their territorial basis). Competition across service areas was so common among the Blues that it had a name: "Blue Sharking." Some plans saw themselves as competing with other commercial health insurers who had as national presence and national provider networks. These plans in particular were not interested in other Blue plans and the BCBSA telling them what they could and could not do with their capital, that they must coordinate with anyone, and that they must cede any authority to an association. Yet this was the direct and lasting outcome of the Long-Term Business Strategy.

160. Werner presented the Long-Term Business Strategy to the Blues at the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Annual Meeting on November 11, 1982. In his presentation, Werner described the Long-Term Business Strategy as a "fundamental change" that would result in "a concentration of power." The Blues approved the Long-Term Business Strategy the next day.

161. According to the Long-Term Business Strategy itself, two of the three "measures of success" for the Blue Cross and Blue Shield organization were market share and profit. The

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 64 of 223

mandates of the Long-Term Business Strategy were designed to further these goals in part by reducing competition among the Blues.

162. Two of the mandates contained in the Long-Term Business Strategy reduced competition among the Blues by reducing the number of Blues who could compete with each other. So-called Proposition 1.1 required all Blue Cross plans and Blue Shield plans to become joint Blue Cross Blue Shield plans by the end of 1984, "except where the Association Board of Directors agrees that business needs dictate otherwise." Proposition 1.2 required further consolidation so that there would be only one Blue per state by the end of 1985, "except where the Association Board of Directors agrees that business needs dictate otherwise."

163. When he presented these propositions, Werner described a "significant reduction in the number of corporations which make up our collective effort" as "wise," questioning why "it makes good business sense for four corporations in one state to chase a total market potential of 677,000 employed people." He asked, "Can we really justify 12 member corporations in one state – even though it is a large one?"

164. Although the Blues approved these propositions, some Blue plans disagreed with this strategy as antithetical to competition and plan autonomy. William Flaherty, the President of Blue Cross Blue Shield of Florida sent a letter to Werner in 1982 expressing reservations about portions of the Long-Term Business Strategy. With respect to the consolidation of plans, he said that "[t]he large market share of the system of plans would have precipitated anti-trust actions were it not for the insurance industry exemptions and the community-service orientation." Blue Cross of Central New York stated in a position paper, "Blue Cross of Central New York is opposed to statewide merger or consolidation. Such a move would destroy virtually everything our community leaders have built in our 10-county service area in the 47 years we have

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 65 of 223

functioned as a community organization. . . . Home rule and local autonomy were the key reasons for the Plan's creation." Similarly, in 1983 the Presidents of Blue Cross of Western New York and Blue Shield of New York sent a letter to each of the Chief Executive Officers of the Blue plans voicing their dissent. They argued that the Long-Term Business Strategy was a threat to the autonomy of individual plans "and [to] transform Plans into branch offices," a disguised program to strengthen the BCBSA, and a concerted effort to establish a corporate entity."

165. The Blues carried out Propositions 1.1 and 1.2, dramatically reducing the number of Blues in the years after they adopted the Long-Term Business Strategy. In 1980 there were 114 Blues. By 1989 there were 75, and now there are 36. Competition between Blue Cross plans and Blue Shield plans ended in all but a few states.

166. Another important mandate of the Long-Term Business Strategy was Proposition 3.4: "Launch an intensified program to retain, acquire and expand provider and professional payment differentials." "Differentials" referred to the difference between healthcare providers' billed charges and what the Blues paid, which was an advantage for the Blues because its competitors generally paid the providers' billed charges. (More recently, the Blues have sometimes used "differentials" to mean the difference between what the Blues pay a healthcare provider and what their competitors pay.) In other words, the Blues conspired to reduce the payments they were making to providers. Among the steps for implementing Proposition 3.4 was, "Association to survey all Plans by March 1, 1983, to determine status to their efforts to protect/secure payment differentials."

167. Proposition 3.4 was designed to acquire and maintain dominant market power for the Blues. Commenting on the Long-Term Business Strategy, Flaherty wrote to Werner, "[P]lans with cost-based reimbursement have evolved into dominant (virtually monopolistic) positions

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 66 of 223

due to the rapid growth in the hospital differential." Flaherty also wrote, "The insurance industry believes it is 'closed out' of the markets for hospitalization when large differentials exist and has challenged them politically." Thus, the Blues were aware that by using their market power to secure large differentials, they could "close out" other insurers. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama is one of the Blues that secured a large differential by imposing cost-based reimbursement on hospitals.

168. Another mandate of the Long-Term Business Strategy was Proposition 1.4, "Continue study of Blue Cross and Blue Shield organization and make further recommendations for change." A Proposition 1.4 Work Group was established, and it wrote in 1985,

One deterrent to Plan support for common cohesive effort was quickly identified and is the subject of the balance of this report. A common effort requires a common bonding. The bond in our case is the use of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield names and marks. Yet as we analyzed the current provisions of the basic agreements with plans, that bond seems unduly weak for the current environment. As will be developed, a strengthened license agreement is deemed essential.

The Proposition 1.4 Work Group identified as a problem the possibility that a plan could hold a license to use the Blue marks but not be a member of BCBSA, imperiling cooperation and coordination among plans. The solution was to tie the terms of the license agreement to membership in BCBSA.

169. The Proposition 1.4 Work Group also recommended a series of meetings among the Blues, known as the "Assembly of Plans." The Board of Directors of BCBSA approved this proposal in 1986. On April 4, 1986, an Assembly of Plans work group issued a report focusing on coordinated and unified action among Blues plans, including actions that plans should do collectively. In June 1986, John Larkin Thompson, the CEO of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts, agreed to Chair the Ad Hoc Committee on the Assembly of Plans, which was

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 67 of 223

comprised of nine plan CEOs. The Committee's charge was to interview other CEOs and prepare a paper for discussion among each of the plan CEOs. This became known as the White Paper.

170. The focus of the White Paper was "when it might be in a Plan's self-interest to forego some of its prerogatives in the name of the 'system' or to promote a common purpose," as well as "continued exclusive use of the service marks, service areas, and inter-Plan cooperative agreements." The White Paper advocated collective action among the Blues, as well as exclusive use of the Blue service marks within the plans' service areas. It acknowledged, however, that exclusive service areas were not essential to the Blue marks, and that they were subject to challenge under the antitrust laws:

During the last few years, the exclusivity feature of the license agreements has come under sharp antitrust attack in several federal courts [citing *Sealy* and *Topco*]... To date the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association has devoted its efforts to defending exclusivity and expects to do so in the future... Thus, an issue for the Assembly is whether to consider – at this time – alternatives which might be evaluated in the event exclusivity were to be struck down by the courts.

The White Paper recognized that "[a]s a legal matter, the service marks could be preserved even if the exclusive service areas were abandoned." As the author of a paper summarizing a meeting discussing the White Paper stated: "Isn't it too late to assume the continuance of exclusive areas in the future—shouldn't we be looking instead for other alternatives."

171. During this process, it was clear that the reason for preserving exclusive service areas was to prevent competition that would otherwise arise among the Blues. According to an internal report about the Assembly of Plans, "Plans benefit from the exclusive service areas because it eliminates competition from other Blue Plans. Otherwise there would be open warfare." And the result of reduced competition was lower payments to providers; according to same report, "By enjoying exclusive territories, Plans can bargain aggressively. In turn, national accounts enjoy local discounts." According to the internal Assembly of Plans report, exclusive

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 68 of 223

service areas create "Larger market share because other Blues stay out and do not fragment the market. ... Stronger provider agreements for the same reason."

172. Despite the significant legal problems with exclusive areas, the Assembly of Plans considered and rejected proposals to create non-exclusive "primary service areas" or to eliminate territorial allocation entirely.

173. Ultimately, through nine meetings of the Assembly of Plans from 1987 through 1989, and despite open acknowledgement that a number of Plans were happily competing with each other outside their exclusive service areas, the Assembly of Plans issued its Final Report on February 8, 1990. It recommended to the BCBSA approval of new license agreements that would tie together licensure of the BCBS name and marks and membership in BCBSA (and its membership standards; prior to this a plan was not required to be a member of BCBSA to obtain a license to use the BCBS name and marks). When these license agreements were executed the result was BCBSA's ability to enforce exclusive service areas by membership restrictions in BCBSA, use of the BCBS name and marks, and monetary sanctions. This licensure mechanism, which did not exist prior to 1990, continues to the present day to preclude inter-plan competition, even where plans wish to compete with each other across assigned territories.

The Blues' Shift to a For-Profit Business Model, and Further Restrictions on Competition

174. Until 1986, the Blues were tax-exempt. The Tax Reform Act of 1986 revoked this exemption and added Section 833 of the Internal Revenue Code, which treats the Blues as taxable stock insurance companies. Since 1986, several of the Blues have converted to for-profit organizations. The largest, Anthem, reported a net income of \$2.56 billion in 2015. As described in more detail below, many of the Blues that have remained nominally nonprofit behave like for-

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 69 of 223

profit companies by building up unnecessarily high levels of surplus and paying outsized compensation to executives.

175. Although the Assembly of Plans eliminated the potential for BCBSA-sanctioned "Blue on Blue" competition in most states, it left open the possibility of competition from non-Blue subsidiaries of Defendants, an increasing "problem" that had caused complaints from many Blues. After the 1986 revocation of the Blues' tax-exempt status and throughout the 1990s, the number of non-Blue subsidiaries of Blues increased. As quoted in The Blues: A History of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield System, former BCBSA counsel Marv Reiter explained in 1991, "Where you had a limited number of subsidiaries before, clearly they mushroomed like missiles. . . . We went from 50 or 60 nationally to where there's now 400 and some." These subsidiaries continued to compete with the other Blues. As a result, the member plans of BCBSA discussed ways to rein in such non-Blue branded competition.

176. Subsequently, Defendants agreed to restrict the territories in which Defendants would operate under any brand, Blue or non-Blue, as well as the ability of non-members of BCBSA to control or acquire the Member Plans.

177. Pursuant to the agreement of Defendants, the BCBSA has developed strict rules and regulations that all members of BCBSA must obey and guidelines proposed members must adhere to prior to joining the BCBSA. These rules and regulations include the Blue Cross License Agreement and the Blue Shield License Agreement (collectively, the "License Agreements"), the Membership Standards Applicable to Regular Members (the "Membership Standards"), and the Guidelines to Administer Membership Standards (the "Guidelines"). Those regulations provide for amendment with a vote of three fourths of the Member Plans. These

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 70 of 223

agreements, which were revised or amended at least as of 2013, are the agreements at issue in this case.

178. These License Agreements depart from, and supersede, the historical licensing agreements. For example, the "whereas" clauses of the Blue Cross License Agreements provide that the Plan had the right to use the Licensed Marks "in its service area, which was essentially local in nature," and then state that the Plan "was desirous of assuring nationwide protection of the Licensed Marks," noting that "to better attain such end, the Plan and the predecessor of BCBSA in 1972 simultaneously executed the BCA License Agreement(s) and the Ownership Agreement."

179. Significantly, however, the License Agreements provide that the "BCBSA and the Plan desire to super[s]ede said Agreement(s) to reflect their current practices and to assure the continued integrity of the Licensed Marks and of the BLUE CROSS system." In order to accomplish these objectives, these new License Agreements dramatically expand the scope of the license and newly defined Service Areas. The scope of the license is expanded to include the "right to use the Licensed Marks, in the sale, marketing and administration of health care plans and related services in the Service Area set forth and defined in paragraph 5 below." Paragraph 5 sets forth these new "Service Area[s]]" as "the geographical area(s) served by the Plan on June 30, 1972, and/or as to which the Plan has been granted a subsequent license."

180. Despite the expanded scope of the license and the newly defined Service Areas, the License Agreements failed to include the provision, contained in both the 1954 and 1972 Agreements that required the Plan to treat providers fairly. To make matters worse, an exhibit to the Licensing Agreements limit contracting with providers by specifying that "[o]ther than in contracting with health care providers or soliciting such contracts in areas contiguous to a Plan's

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 71 of 223

Service Area in order to serve its subscribers or those of its licensed Controlled Affiliate residing or working in its Service Area, a Control Plan may not use the Licensed Marks and/or Name, as a tag line or otherwise, to negotiate directly with providers outside its Service Area."

181. Under the License Agreements, each Blue agrees that neither it nor its subsidiaries will compete under the licensed Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names outside of a specifically designated geographic "Service Area," which is either the geographical area(s) served by the Plan on June 10, 1972, or the area to which the Blue has been granted a subsequent license.

182. Under the Guidelines and Membership Standards, each Member Plan agrees that at least 80% of the annual revenue that it or its subsidiaries generate from within its designated Service Area (excluding Medicare and Medicaid) shall be derived from services offered under the licensed Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names. Each Defendant also agrees that at least two-thirds of the annual revenue generated by it or its subsidiaries from either inside or outside of its designated Service Area (excluding Medicare and Medicaid) shall be attributable to services offered under the Blue Cross and Blue Shield trademarks and trade names. The Guidelines provide that national enrollment can be substituted for annual revenue, making the alternative restriction that a plan will derive no less than 66.66% of its national enrollment from its Blue business. Both provisions directly limit the ability of each Blue to generate revenue from non-Blue branded business, and thereby limit the ability of each plan to develop non-Blue brands that could and would compete with other Blues.

183. Therefore, Defendants have agreed that in exchange for having the exclusive right to use the Blue Cross Blue Shield brand and trademark within a designated geographic area, each Blue will derive none of its revenue from services offered under the Blue brand outside of that

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 72 of 223

area, and will derive at most one-third of its revenue from outside of its exclusive area using services offered under a non-Blue brand. The latter amount will be further reduced if the licensee derives any of its revenue within its designated geographic area from services offered under a non-Blue brand.

184. Anthem (then known as WellPoint), in its February 17, 2011 Form 10-K filed with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission, described the limitations on its business, stating that it had "no right to market products and services using the Blue Cross Blue Shield names and marks outside of the states in which we are licensed to sell Blue Cross Blue Shield products," and that "[t]he license agreements with the BCBSA contain certain requirements and restrictions regarding our operations and our use of the BCBS names and marks, including . . . a requirement that at least 80% . . . of a licensee's annual combined net revenue attributable to health benefit plans within its service area must be sold, marketed, administered or underwritten under the BCBS names and marks" and "a requirement that at least 66 2/3% of a licensee's annual combined national revenue attributable to health benefit plans must be sold, marketed, administered or underwritten under the BCBS names and marks."

185. The Defendants have long been aware that their limits on non-Blue business could constitute an unlawful restraint of trade. A "Blue Cross and Blue Shield Issue Summary" dated February 4, 1993, which "was assembled by asking several Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan CEOs to identify issues that they believed were divisive to the Plans and BCBSA," cited unbranded competition as a divisive issue, and stated as one position that "[a]ny attempt to restrict competition between licensees using trademarks other than the Blue marks is a violation of federal and state antitrust laws and subject to criminal and civil penalties. Competition is good

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 73 of 223

for the consumer and that is who we are obligated to serve. It makes the Plans more effective. No harm has ever been demonstrated. It would be impractical to regulate much less illegal."

186. Despite this concern, the Blues eventually imposed restrictions on non-Blue business with the stated purpose of restraining competition. In an April 30, 2001 memorandum to the Blue Plans, BCBSA expressed concern about Blues competing under non-Blue brand names. According to BCBSA, growth in non-Blue business came from "the offering, by Plans, of basic health products outside of their licensed service area. Now, Blue-based organizations are competing with each other for core health customers. Each success of an unbranded venture was a loss for a local Blue Plan." For example, "a Plan predominantly devoted to its own national [non-Blue] brand would appear to have incentives to favor that brand in competition with the Blues for a national account."

187. In addition to being an agreement to allocate geographic markets, the restrictions on non-Blue competition facilitate the Blues' monopsonization and exercise of market power by making sure that each Blue brings more members, on a branded basis, to negotiations with providers.

188. The BCBS structure and the long-term relationship between the Blues create an environment that encourages tacit agreements that injure competition, in addition to the explicit agreements described above.

189. The Blues have reached agreements with each other not to compete in addition to the restrictions agreed to in the Licensing Agreements and the Guidelines and Membership Standard. For example, under the Licensing Agreements, each Blue is allowed to contract one county into a contiguous or adjacent Defendant's territory. However, many of the Blues have entered into what they call "gentlemen's agreements" not to compete in those counties. For

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 74 of 223

example, HCSC refused to enter into contracts with facilities in St. Louis, Missouri because it and WellPoint had agreed not to compete in each other's Service Areas, despite being allowed to do so by the Licensing Agreements.

190. Other Blues have engaged in similar conduct to the detriment of providers, including Anthem's refusal to contract with hospitals in counties adjacent to Ohio, which is described below.

The Blue Card and National Accounts Programs

191. In the 1940s and 1950s, the Blues used the development of employment-based health benefits to advance their bargaining power. As the demand grew over the next few decades for insurance and servicing of benefit plans that covered the employees of a single employer across many states, the Blues found a way to use maintain and enhance that bargaining power and market share by accessing each other's provider networks, and sharing the benefit of any differentials they had obtained.

192. Under the National Accounts Program, a Defendant Blue may administer a national or multi-state employee benefit plan. In that instance, the Defendant Blue is the Control Plan while the other Defendant Blues are Participating Plans. The Defendants divide the proceeds either through the Blue Card Program or through separate agreements they have entered into.

193. All of the Blues are required to participate in the Blue Card program, through which they process claims by a provider in one Service Area on behalf of a patient whose Blue plan is based in another Service Area. Within the Blue Card Program, the Blue through which the subscriber is enrolled is referred to as the "Home Plan," while the Blue located in the Service Area where the medical service is provided is referred to as the "Host Plan." Generally, when a

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 75 of 223

provider treats a patient who is a member of a plan outside the provider's service area (the Home Plan), the provider submits the claim to the Host Plan, which is then transmitted to the Home Plan, often resulting in significant delays. The provider is paid based on the reimbursement rates or prices in his or her contract with the Host Plan, but in order to be paid, he or she must comply with the medical policy and other requirements of the Home Plan, to which he or she often does not have access. As a result of the Blue Card system, Providers must comply with 36 different variations of medical policies, creating inefficiencies, adding to administrative costs for Providers and the health care system, and resulting in many claim denials, in whole or part, based upon the lack of information available to the Providers.

194. All healthcare providers are required to participate in the Blue Card program as a condition of their participation with the Blue plan in their Service Area. As a result, a healthcare provider treating a patient who is enrolled in a Blue in another Service Area is not permitted to negotiate a separate agreement with the Blue in that Service Area. Instead, the Home Plan pays the healthcare provider the discounted rate the Host Plan has imposed on the provider. For example, many members of plans insured or administered by Defendants Empire, BCBS of Illinois and BCBS of Michigan spend time in Florida during the winter months. Rather than being permitted to negotiate prices with these Defendants, however, healthcare providers in Florida must accept the prices paid by Defendant Blue Cross of Florida. Moreover, the Blues do not allow health care providers to have an escape clause to allow them to opt out of the national programs and contract separately with Blues.

195. The Blue Card and National Accounts programs are thus agreements to fix prices. Healthcare providers providing services to patients insured by or included in employee benefit plans administered by a Blue from another Service Area, including the Provider

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 76 of 223

Plaintiffs, receive significantly lower reimbursement than they would receive absent Defendants' agreement to fix prices. In 2002, BCBSA reported that in 2001, the Blue Card program saved \$9 billion. This figure represents the reduction in payments to healthcare providers that the Blues were able to obtain by fixing prices.

196. The Blues share the discounts they are able to impose through the Blue Card and National Accounts programs. In addition to an administrative fee that purports to cover the cost of processing claims through Blue Card, a standard Blue Card fee is the "access fee," which is a percentage of the Host Plan's discount that the Home Plan kicks back to the Host Plan. Some Blues pay each other based on other formulas, but the purpose is the same: for the Blues to reward each other for fixing their prices. For its self-funded accounts, BCBS-AL bills access fees to the account as a cost of the medical claim, even though the access fee is not paid to the provider.

197. The Blue Card program encourages the Blues to fix prices rather than compete, even in the limited contexts in which BCBSA Rules allow them to compete outside their Service Areas. Because of the discounts that the Blues receive through the Blue Card program, they can lower their payments to providers in counties contiguous to their Service Areas by relying on Blue Card rather than negotiating and contracting with those providers directly.

198. By way of example, since the 1980s, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama maintained agreements with healthcare providers, including hospitals, in contiguous counties of adjacent states such as Florida and Mississippi. These out-of-state hospitals were not subject to the same rules as the in-state Alabama hospitals, and were not required to submit the "Blue Cross Cost Study" that in-state Alabama hospitals are required to submit as part of their agreement with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama. Therefore, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 77 of 223

Alabama could not force these out-of-state hospitals to accept the lower outpatient payment methodology that it imposed on Alabama hospitals.

199. In 2013, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama terminated its contracts with all hospitals in contiguous counties. It ultimately terminated the contracts of twenty-nine hospitals in four states: Florida (nine hospitals), Georgia (five hospitals), Mississippi (nine hospitals), and Tennessee (six hospitals). Each of these hospitals remained in network with its in-state Blue. But Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama could still leverage the Blue Card program to maintain access to these hospitals for its enrollees.

200. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama identified the "impetus" of the terminations as the significant reduction in payments it could make to these hospitals by taking advantage of the Blue Card program, rather than directly contracting with these hospitals. This was true, even net of the "access fees" it would be required to pay to utilize the Blue Card program.

201. In addition to lowering payments for providers, the national programs, including the Blue Card Program and the National Accounts Program, also impose numerous inefficiencies and burdens on them. While the amounts paid for medical services are dictated by the Host or Participating Plan, the medical policies, claims adjudication edits and coverage rules are determined by the Home or Control Plan. The Home or Control Plan's medical policies, claims edits, and coverage rules may differ and may not be known or be available to healthcare providers in the Host Plan's Service Area. Coverage rules include matters such as preauthorization and pre-notification requirements that must be satisfied before a Plan will pay for services provided to one of its members. For example, BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina administers the benefit plan for employees of Winn Dixie Stores, many of whom live in

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 78 of 223

Alabama and, accordingly, seek medical treatment here. For these patients, BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina is the Home or Control Plan, while BCBS-AL is the Host or Participating Plan. BCBS-AL determines the price paid for services rendered by a healthcare provider in Alabama. However, the coverage rules, such as preauthorization or pre-notification requirements, are determined by BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina. While the Alabama provider has access to the rules for preauthorization or pre-notification for BCBS-AL, because BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina boycotts the Alabama providers from participating in its network as a part of its horizontal agreement with all the Blues, the provider does not have ready access to BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina's rules. In this example, the Alabama healthcare provider can and does innocently fail to comply with the rules of BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina and be paid nothing by BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, not even receiving the discounted amount that would result from the BCBS Price Fixing Conspiracy. When this happens, the healthcare provider has no recourse. Healthcare providers spend innumerable hours attempting to locate and understand Home Plan medical policies, claims edits and coverage rules, frequently to no avail despite the fact that the providers have made no agreement with the Home Plan. Moreover, the illustration includes only one Home or Control Plan, whereas, in reality, a healthcare provider may treat patients who are enrolled in various plans that are insured or administered by multiple Blues other than the Blue in the provider's Service Area. This is a longstanding problem in Alabama, where workers at U.S. Steel were covered by Highmark, workers at Southern Company have been covered by Anthem, Wal-Mart employees may be covered by Anthem, and Publix employees are covered by BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 79 of 223

202. Many Blues have different medical records requirements and timing for those requirements that apply to providers including hospitals. Hospitals find their bills being reduced or denied because they comply with the Host or Participating Blue's requirements (those where the hospital is located and where the hospital is in network) but not with the Control or Home Blue's requirements. Since the hospitals are not in network with the Control or Home Blue, those hospitals do not have ready access to those medical records requirements. In an effort to address this highly inefficient process, hospitals in Florida, where there are many Blue Card and National Accounts subscribers, set up weekly telephone calls with Blues to try to learn the requirements. The employees of the hospitals spent hours week after week for an extended time to try to learn those requirements. They would obtain inconsistent and incomplete answers to their inquiries. Despite spending significant resources of the hospitals to comply with the Blues' multiple coverage requirements, the hospitals continued to have claims reduced and denied when they innocently failed to comply with one of those requirements.

203. The national programs including the Blue Card and National Accounts Programs are so inefficient that the Defendants have established an adjacent county rule that allows them to contract with healthcare providers one county into the adjacent Blue's Service Area. However, the Defendants use and abuse the adjacent county rule to reinforce each other's market power. For example, when Highmark was attempting to force UPMC to accept lower reimbursement rates, UPMC asked Anthem Blue Cross of Ohio to contract with Harmot Hospital, which is in a county adjacent to Ohio. Anthem Blue Cross of Ohio refused to have discussions about a contract with Harmot Hospital. Plaintiffs allege that the refusal was part of a

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 80 of 223

horizontal agreement under which the Defendant Blues attempt to reinforce each other's market power.

204. To facilitate the Conspiracies, the Defendant Blues that are partners along with the BCBSA have established and own National Account Service Company L.L.C. ("NASCO"), which assists the Blues in processing claims involved in National Accounts and other claims.

205. "In 1987 NASCO was formed through a partnership with major Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plans." It has been engaged in activity "for some of the largest Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plans for over 20 years." NASCO establishes "work groups composed of NASCO associates and customers." NASCO also works with the Blues to "ensure their compliance with Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association (BCBSA) mandates." http://www.nasco.com/PDFs/2010_MarketingBrochure.pdf.

206. To facilitate the Conspiracies, numerous Blues and the BCBSA have also established Consortium Health Plans, Inc. ("CHP"). CHP describes itself as a "national coalition of 21 leading BCBS Plans, [which] provides a clear and unified voice, as well as effective central coordination, for the Blue System among national accounts..." and "help[s] its founding Blue Cross Blue Shield Plans position themselves as the preferred choice for national accounts," (http://www.consortiumhealthplans.com, last visited Nov. 8, 2016). Through CHP, the Blues share claims data reflecting provider reimbursements on a nationwide basis. The Blues leverage that data and their collective market power to impose deep discounts on reimbursements to providers, which they then market to employer groups and other purchasers of health insurance.

207. For example, in a marketing brochure dated February 6, 2013 for CHP's "ValueQuest" analytical tool, CHP as much as admits that the Blues are able to use their shared claims data and collective market power to reduce reimbursement to providers to levels far

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 81 of 223

below their competitors on the national level. In this regard, the brochure describes the ValueQuest tool as follows:

ValueQuest is Blue Cross Blue Shield's leading-edge analytical platform for measuring total health plan value. ValueQuest incorporates sophisticated data analytics with relevant industry benchmarks, new advances in measurement around cost, access to care, and lifestyle and behavioral characteristics. ValueQuest has the ability to compare each carrier's per-member, per-month (PMPM) cost in markets where employees reside.

https://consultant.chpinfo.com/c/document_library/get_file?uuid=331c3d60-7cff-4393-85c7-

<u>d4cb2f0a7b3f&groupId=10307</u>, last visited Sept. 30, 2014. The brochure further explains that "[t]he ValueQuest data set contains claims and membership data for BCBS nationally. The data is pulled from Blue Health Intelligence (BHI) as well as directly from BCBS Plans."

208. Another brochure sheds light on the extraordinary breadth of the claims data shared by the Blues through CHP. In this regard, the brochure makes the following claims, among others:

- "ClaimsQuest provides in-network and out-of-network data for all 50 states in three-digit zips and MSAs."
- "The ClaimsQuest methodology is the same for every Blue Cross Blue Shield Plan, and the same data criteria are applied across every state, every MSA, every zip code."
- "The ClaimsQuest model not only works effectively for every Plan in the Blue System, it also applies to other carriers. Applying the ClaimsQuest cost model to all carriers permits an 'apples-to-apples' comparison."

http://www.questanalyticsgroup.com/pdf/ClaimsQuest_Brochure.pdf, last visited Sept. 30, 2014.

209. Thus, CHP harnesses claims data for the Blues in every state, MSA and zip code in the country and, using that data, allows the Blues to impose deep discounts on provider

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 82 of 223

reimbursements in order to use the market power of the Blues to reduce the payments to providers.

Protecting and Increasing "Differentials"

210. The Defendants have aggressively protected and increased their differentials. In August 1983, the Defendants had established two projects aimed at increasing the differentials or reducing payments to providers. The first was to identify "priority plans" for increases in the differentials. According to a 1983 letter from the CEO of BCBSA to the CEOs of the Blues, "Every 1% increase in the differential in the priority Plans results in a systemwide increase of .12%. The psychological impact for the other Plans as well as hospitals for breakthrough in these major states would be extremely important. In addition there would be significant dollar impact in each Plan." The second project was "Project State Watch," which included Alabama and other states where there were "overt threats" to the large differentials. Project State Watch included a calculation of how much the overall Blue System differential would be reduced by a reduction in the differential in those states, including Alabama. In other words, all the Blues benefited by acting together to decrease provider payments in each state.

211. The Blues' efforts to establish, maintain, and increase their differentials continue to this day. The CHP brochure described above boasts that "Consultant feedback, client results and a Milliman study all suggest that Blue Cross Blue Shield has the lowest total cost of care." As support for this claim, the brochure elaborates upon the Milliman study as follows:

Milliman and Consortium Health Plans (CHP) conducted a study that compared BCBS PMPM historical results to a PMPM benchmark of national competitors. *Results of the most recent study show an 11.3% cost of care advantage for BCBS at the national level.* This study is the first of its kind to analyze total cost of care among competing health plans based on historical claims data.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 83 of 223

(Emphasis added.) Thus, according to CHP, the Blues pay healthcare providers less and therefore enjoy an enormous cost of care advantage over their national competitors. Indeed, as CHP itself says, *"[n]o other carrier even comes close.*" (Emphasis added.) And while the brochure suggests that factors beyond discounts on provider reimbursements contribute to the Blues' advantage in this regard, it also acknowledges that these discounts are far and away the most significant factor. According to a presentation by Wellmark based on a CHP survey, "Provider discounts remain the #1 criteria of network value for National Accounts."

212. Indeed, as demonstrated by a 2003 brochure for CHP's "ClaimsQuest" analytical tool, the Blues have long recognized that the "size of provider networks" and the "depth of discounts" imposed on the providers in those networks are the two most important factors in lowering their costs. http://www.questanalyticsgroup.com/pdf/ ClaimsQuest_Brochure.pdf, last visited Sept. 14, 2014, at 6.

213. Despite enjoying an advantage over its competitors in provider reimbursements, the Blues have higher administrative fees for self-funded plans than its competitors, even before accounting for the access fees the Blues charge as medical costs.

Differences Between the Modern Blues and Other Insurers

214. The Blues' anticompetitive agreements make them very different from other insurers. If an insurer like UnitedHealthcare wants to establish a provider network, its value proposition to a provider includes its ability to steer its enrollees to that provider. And a provider who is thinking about leaving the network knows that the consequence is the inability to treat UnitedHealthcare's enrollees on an in-network basis. Each Blue, on the other hand, brings not only its own enrollees, but also the enrollees of every other Blue into negotiations with providers. ("Negotiation" is a bit of a misnomer, as the Blues can offer contracts on a take-it-or-

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 84 of 223

leave it basis.) And a provider who is thinking about leaving the local Blue's network knows that the consequence is not just the inability to treat the local Blue's enrollees on an in-network basis, but the inability to treat all of the Blues' enrollees on an in-network basis. Thus, the Blues are able to use leverage against providers that is unavailable to their competitors.

215. In addition, the Blues operate less efficiently than their competitors. BCBS-AL, for example, uses a 25-year-old claims system, and the rules associated with Blue Card create confusion for providers in a way that does not exist for other major insurers.

Examples of Defendants' Restrictions on Competition

Restricting Competition in Alabama

216. The history of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama shows how competition could have developed in Alabama but for the Blues' anticompetitive agreements.

217. The National Labor Relations Act, which was enacted in 1935, and as ultimately interpreted provided the basis for the growth of employer-based health benefit plans. Health benefits for employees expanded enormously during World War II, as a method of increasing competition without increasing wages or salaries because of wage freezes. This expansion continued in the post-war years.

218. During the period after World War II, Alabama was the most unionized state in the Southeast. Some of the largest employers in the State were in the steel industry, and the workers in that industry were represented by the United Steelworkers of America. After the United States Supreme Court and the National Labor Relations Board recognized fringe benefits including pensions and health care benefits as mandatory subjects of bargaining, in 1949 the United Steelworkers of America demanded that health care benefits be included in the new collective bargaining agreement. After a strike, the steel industry agreed to include health care

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 85 of 223

benefits in the collective bargaining agreement, and designated Blue Cross of Western Pennsylvania, now Highmark, as the entity to coordinate those benefits. Because of the territorial restrictions that the Defendants had agreed to, Blue Cross of Western Pennsylvania would not provide those healthcare benefits to the many thousands of steelworkers in Alabama. If it had been able to do so, Blue Cross of Western Pennsylvania could have become a major health insurer in Alabama, developed a provider network and even sold health insurance in the State to compete with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama. Instead, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama used this event to become the dominant health insurer in the State of Alabama.

219. In The History of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, written by Clarence Joseph Vance and copyrighted in 1978 by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, the following statement appears: "The enrollment in Alabama in 1950 of the U.S. Steelworkers was a progressive milestone; in terms of increasing enrollment. It was a major breakthrough. Heretofore, Blue Cross Plans had become conditioned to limit their markets to the white-collar workers . . ." Id. at 88–89. "The first step toward national accounts business was taken when Abraham Oseroff convinced the U.S. Steel Corporation and the Congress of Industrial Organizations in Pittsburgh that his Pittsburgh Plan could serve as a syndicate head. Working with the Blue Cross Commission and with Mr. Thompson, the New York Plan's actuary, Mr. Oseroff put together the first syndicate, covering over 1 million steel workers, with an estimated 75,000 in Alabama" Id. at 98. As the book notes, this syndicate was still in tact at the time of publication in 1978. "The Steel contract has been the most stable piece of business, both locally and nationally." Id.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 86 of 223

220. These "national accounts" were critical to Blue Cross of Alabama's growth. "Early in 1950, competing in the national market place with large commercial carriers became a crisis issue." Id. at 98. However, the individual plans were ill equipped to do this on their own. "The locally autonomous Plans could not reply [sic] upon their loose confederation...."

221. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama experienced a similar increase in enrollment from other unionized industries. For example, the auto workers at the Ford plant in Sheffield became enrolled with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama shortly before the Steelworkers, and they would have been covered by Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan if it were not for the territorial restrictions agreed to by the Defendants. Thus, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan also would have become a meaningful competitor in Alabama if it were not for those restrictions. The addition of the Steelworkers and other unionized workers to Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama's rolls resulted in its fastest growth in history. "The Corporation's enrollment at the end of the first decade (1946) had reached 160,000 members; however, at the end of the second decade (1947-56) enrollment has reached 668,000, or a 416 percent increase." Id. at 194–95. As employee benefit plans expanded, BCBS-AL and the other Defendants used those plans and their anticompetitive system to expand their market shares and market power.

222. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama also acted as a control plan for South Central Bell Telephone Company and International Paper's Southern Kraft Division, and aided other Defendants in developing their market shares and market power.

223. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama's rapid growth in enrollment gave it increased market power when dealing with healthcare providers. As the copyrighted history states, "while the U.S. Steel breakthrough was an enrollment boon, it also brought with it

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 87 of 223

reimbursement problems." Id. at 89. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama addressed those reimbursement problems by forcing hospitals in Alabama to accept a cost-based reimbursement system. That system is unique and has resulted in hospitals in Alabama receiving among the lowest reimbursement rates in the country. That system remains in place for hospitals in Alabama, and BCBSAL requires cost-based reimbursement for hospitals in Alabama each year including during years since 2008.

224. Today, hundreds of thousands of enrollees of non-Alabama Blues live and work in Alabama. As of 2012, Defendant Anthem had approximately 121,000 enrollees in Alabama (and 127,000 as of 2015), Defendant Highmark had approximately 40,000, Defendant HCSC had approximately 94,000, Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan had approximately 30,000, and Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee had approximately 31,000 (and 35,000 as of 2015). Yet the Blues' rules prevent Alabama providers who treat these patients from negotiating with those Blues; instead, they must accept the low reimbursement rates imposed by BCBS-AL. Moreover, BCBS-AL is free to set its low rates with the knowledge that Anthem, HCSC, and other are prohibited from competing for the business of BCBS-AL's enrollees or negotiating with Alabama providers. BCBS-AL has taken advantage of its market power in a number of ways.

BCBS-AL Stifled Competition Promoted by the Alabama Health Care Council

225. In 1985, the CEOs of several major corporations, including Alabama Power, Drummond Company, and SouthTrust Bank, formed the Alabama Health Care Council as a nonprofit entity to help Alabama corporations improve the quality and cost of health care.

226. In September 1995, in response to rising health care costs in Alabama, the council solicited health insurance proposals. It received bids from over twenty companies, and ultimately

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 88 of 223

narrowed the bids to United Healthcare of Alabama and HealthPartners of Alabama, the former insurance arm of then-Baptist Health System. BCBS-AL did not initially submit a bid in response to the council's solicitation.

227. BCBS-AL stood to lose the business of approximately 60,000 employees if the members of the council contracted with another insurer.

228. In an effort to maintain its market share and delay and block healthcare reforms in Alabama, BCBS-AL offered the council a twenty percent discount for the next three years, which the council accepted. Pursuant to its agreement with the council, BCBS-AL was further obligated to reduce the costs of health care for the council's members once the three-year guarantee expired by better managing the delivery of health care services and the administration of health benefit plans in Alabama.

229. Effectuating a twenty percent savings for the council's members would have required BCBS-AL to significantly change its methods of managing the delivery of health care services and administering health benefit plans in Alabama. Instead of making these changes, BCBS-AL financed these discounts by relying on its hundreds of millions of dollars in surplus and increased charges to other consumers.

230. As the three-year savings guarantee came to an end, the council's members learned that if they continued their relationship with BCBS-AL, their health care costs in the next year would increase by approximately thirty-five to forty-five percent.

231. In September 1999, Drummond Company terminated its contract with BCBS-AL. Drummond subsequently obtained health coverage for its employees through Select Care.

232. As a result of BCBS-AL's use of most-favored-nation clauses ("MFNs"), Drummond encountered significant problems in negotiating favorable rates with hospitals and

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 89 of 223

physicians and establishing satisfactory hospital and physician networks. The best rates that hospitals generally were able to offer Drummond was 15 percent greater than the rates received by BCBS-AL. This example illustrates how BCBS-AL used MFN's to preserve its market power and insulate itself from competition.

233. In May 2000, Drummond filed suit against BCBS-AL in the Northern District of Alabama, in part challenging its use of MFNs. See Drummond Co. v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Alabama, Civil Action No. CV-00-AR-1354-S.

234. In August 2001, the parties settled the action. As part of the settlement agreement, BCBS-AL agreed to cease the use of MFNs. Since 2001, BCBS-AL has, however, engaged in similar conduct that allows it to obtain larger discounts from its providers than its competitors can obtain.

BCBS-AL Uses Its Market Power to Extract Money from Providers Through "Tiering"

235. BCBS-AL abuses its market power and the lack of competition in Alabama in other ways as well.

236. In a further effort to depress prices paid to hospitals and gain greater "differentials" BCBS-AL began its Hospital Tiered Network Program in 2006. Their stated goal was to "recognize hospitals that have taken action to improve healthcare quality and work with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama to reduce healthcare costs for our customers."

237. In its Tiered Hospital Program, BCBS-AL ranks hospitals in various categories. BCBS-AL enrollees face higher out-of-pocket responsibility for treatment at hospitals that are ranked in lower tiers.

238. Initially, the three primary categories of the Tiered Hospital criteria were fiscal, quality, and patient safety. BCBS-AL states in its program description that the program criteria is

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 90 of 223

evaluated and enhanced each year in an effort to continually pursue high quality healthcare in the State of Alabama. In 2010, BCBSAL added a fourth category of patient experience.

239. The Tiered Hospital Program has been based on a scoring system that allowed for a maximum of 100 points divided between the categories. To be a Tier 1 hospital you had to score between 80 and 100. For Tier 2 from 60 - 79 points and Tier 3, when there was a Tier 3 category, 59 or below

240. Despite any claims about concerns about quality or safety, since inception, the Fiscal category has always been the primary driver of the tier a particular hospital was placed in, and that that fiscal component is always based upon the hospital's acceptance of terms that reduced the amounts or rates that BCBS-AL paid to the hospital. Through 2011, the sole criteria that had to be met to receive any points in the fiscal category was to continue an annual POF/ASC contract whose only purpose was to reduce reimbursement for the hospitals ambulatory surgery center and other ambulatory services. BCBS-AL has made clear that "[h]ospitals scoring high in this category have entered into financial arrangements with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama to provide the most favorable discounts for their services."

241. In particular, the Fiscal category through at least 2010, required each hospital to accept a reduction in their reimbursement to receive 25 points if it accepted the lower contract reimbursement and zero points for that category if it did not. Therefore, without "accepting" BCBS-AL's even lower fee schedule, a hospital could not qualify to be in Tier 1 in Alabama. A hospital could achieve every other point available under the Tiered Hospital Program and would still end up in Tier 2 if it refused to accept the lower reduced reimbursement from BCBS-AL.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 91 of 223

242. The Quality, Patient Safety and Patient Experience categories are all measured by standard measures which are largely achieved by all the hospitals in the state. As shown above, quality, patient safety and patient experience are not what ultimately drive a hospital's tier.

243. In the current iteration of the Hospital Tiered Network, a facility's rank is determined based on its "Costs." A hospital's "costs" are compared to a particular percentage of Medicare and scored for tiering purposes. As with the earlier iterations, it impossible to achieve a Tier 1 ranking without meeting BCBS-AL's lower "cost" thresholds. BCBS-AL itself notes that the new method puts even "greater emphasis on cost."

244. The new methodology placed 50% weight on "cost" with the thresholds of \$ for "costs" under 130 percent of Medicare, \$\$ for "costs" between 130 and 140 percent of Medicare and \$\$\$ for "costs" above 140 percent of Medicare. Hospitals in the state have sought information from BCBS-AL on how "costs" are determined but have been unable to match BCBS-AL's purported cost calculations or tie them off to the same Medicare percentages. BCBS-AL has refused to provide its internal calculations essentially treating them as a black box during the initial process.

245. Further, BCBS-AL personnel have stated that the particular percentages of Medicare used for the "cost" thresholds are supported by a study or other work done for BCBS-AL. BCBS-AL refused to provide the basis for these particular percentages of Medicare as appropriate "cost" thresholds to the hospitals. Plaintiffs requested these documents in discovery and were told no such studies exist. Based on this, Provider Plaintiffs must conclude that there is no study that demonstrates that these percentages of Medicare are appropriate measures of costs. Therefore, these percentages of Medicare seem to be arbitrary thresholds designed to lower

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 92 of 223

reimbursements paid by BCBS-AL or to extract payments from the hospitals as part of the Tiering process.

246. Under the new method, 17 hospitals were pushed from Tier 1 to Tier 2.

247. For instance, in 2016, UAB Hospital was placed in Tier 2. Since UAB Hospital is one of the premier and most advanced hospitals in the state, this relegation to a higher cost tier demonstrates that the quality of the facility is not the driving force behind BCBS-AL's Tier rankings

248. Plaintiffs Jackson Medical Center, LLC; Evergreen Medical Center, LLC; and Crenshaw Community Hospital all were placed in Tier 2.

249. In 2016, Mobile Infirmary was also placed in Tier 2 originally. After negotiations with BCBS-AL, and after significant money was paid to BCBS-AL, in October 2016 was placed in Tier 1.

250. In 2016, before the tiering decisions were made public, BCBS-AL told Decatur Morgan Hospital in Decatur that it would be Tier 2 when the rankings were released. The parties attempted to reach an agreement on payments to Blue Cross that would allow Decatur Morgan to regain Tier 1 status. Decatur Morgan and BCBS-AL were unable to reach an agreement. BCBS-AL took the tiering rankings public and pushed to the local media in Decatur that Decatur Morgan would be Tier 2 and patients would be subjected to higher patient responsibility at Decatur Morgan in hope of driving Decatur Morgan to make a deal. After the rankings were public, but before the tiering went into effect, Decatur Morgan and BCBS-AL reached an agreement whereby Decatur Morgan would pay BCBS-AL approximately 1.7 million dollars, and BCBS-AL would move Decatur Morgan back to Tier 1 status. Decatur Morgan was therefore moved back into Tier 1 before the new rankings went into effect.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 93 of 223

251. In addition to the general ability to force providers to continually lower costs, it is not clear to hospitals how BCBS-AL actually determines the "costs" its uses for tiering purposes or how it calculates the corresponding percentage of Medicare payment rates for purposes of the tiering exercise. Hospitals have asked for information on the calculations that drive these cost measures but are not allowed to see or confirm how these costs measures are actually derived. Essentially, the Tiering process is driven by a black box calculation that determines which hospitals will be favored for steerage by BCBS-AL.

252. Further, under the tiering regime, BCBS-AL's initial cost determinations and Tier assignment are used to hold the Tier 2 hospital hostage. In order to regain Tier 1 status, a "negotiation" unfolds where BCBS-AL extracts certain concessions either with respect to the costs a hospital reported in earlier years, or by reductions in forward-looking reimbursement rates. In some cases, hospitals have been asked to cut checks of over a million dollars to BCBS-AL for cost adjustments from earlier years in order to regain their Tier 1 status.

253. Being placed below Tier 1 is designed to cause extraordinary harm to a hospital. BCBS-AL acts to affirmatively steer patients away from these hospitals by imposing higher costs on enrollees and actively pushing its enrollees to Tier 1 Hospitals. Thus, when faced with the prospect of losing large portions of their patient base, or paying the ransom, hospitals have no choice but to accept lower rates and pay BCBS-AL so that they can continue to treat the high percentage of BCBS-AL enrollees in this state.

BCBS-AL Lowers Hospital Reimbursements Through Onerous and Arbitrary "Cost Reporting" Requirements

254. Along the same lines, BCBS-AL has required all participating hospitals to submit to cost reporting since 1957. This information has historically provided BCBSAL an informational competitive advantage over all other commercial insurers. In addition, this

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 94 of 223

reporting requirement introduced a barrier to entry in the sense that every hospital would refrain from negotiating a contract with another insurer since the related costs and revenues would be revealed to BCBSAL. Consequently, this cost reporting requirement acts, essentially, as a barrier to entry as well as a guarantee that BCBS-AL gets the best rates from hospitals in the State of Alabama.

255. Regarding hospital outpatient services, BCBSAL pays each hospital a fixed percentage of its charges. At the end of the year, the hospitals report their costs and BCBS-AL will either true up or true down the payments they made over the course of the year based not on the contracted rates but on the actual costs of the hospitals plus a fixed percentage (11%).

256. Blue Cross then either takes money back from the hospital if it feels it got charged too much or pays, late, amounts due to a hospital that should have been paid previously.

257. The process is time consuming, administratively inefficient, and difficult for the hospitals, often requiring them to submit to several rounds of auditing. From the hospitals' perspective, the process is costly and arbitrary, and BCBS-AL often relies on classifications of expenses that make no sense to the hospitals. In the end, it often simply becomes another way for BCBS-AL to utilize its market power and drive provider reimbursements lower.

258. With regard to hospital inpatient services, BCBSAL pays each hospital a fixed per diem, regardless of the type of procedure performed (i.e., diagnosis related group). BCBSAL does not true up or down its payments for inpatient hospital stays. It does, however, change the per diem rates that it pays each hospital throughout the year. Plaintiffs are not aware of any other commercial health insurer in the country that requires hospitals to submit to this kind of cost reporting. This cost reporting requirement is a remarkable showing of the market dominance

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 95 of 223

BCBS-AL has when compared to other commercial health insurers and relative to providers, even hospitals with whom the Blue purport to have difficulty negotiating.

259. In addition to these practices, BCBS-AL prohibits hospitals from using the rates that BCBS-AL pays in any other of the hospitals' contracts.

BCBS-AL Interfered with Competitive Bidding in Birmingham

260. BCBS-AL's interference with competitive bidding for health coverage for the City of Birmingham's employees is another illustration of BCBS-AL's use of its market dominance and political influence to obtain business which it would otherwise not have earned through fair competition and to exclude potential competition.

261. In 2013, United Healthcare brought suit against the City of Birmingham, Alabama, alleging that the city wrongfully directed business away from United Healthcare to BCBS-AL. The lawsuit, United Healthcare Services, Inc. v. City of Birmingham, Alabama, No. CV-13-0499-MGG (Cir. Ct. of Jefferson County, Ala.), alleged that, following a bid process, United Healthcare emerged as the lowest responsible bidder for a contract managing the city's employee health coverage. However, in an effort to avoid losing subscribers and allowing United Healthcare to increase its market share in Alabama, BCBS-AL approached the city and offered to provide additional services. The city awarded the contract to BCBS-AL.

262. A Jefferson County, Alabama Court sided with United Healthcare and determined that the city's actions violated Alabama's Competitive Bid Law. The Court ordered the city to restart the bid process and award the contract to the lowest responsible company.

BCBS-AL Spends Heavily on Executive Compensation and Lobbying

263. BCBS-AL's executives have profited handsomely from the lack of competition in Alabama. Prior to 2015, the compensation of BCBS-AL executives was publicly available

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 96 of 223

through the Alabama Department of Insurance. In 2013, the last year for which information is available, the total compensation of top BCBS-AL executives was as follows: CEO and President Terry Kellogg, \$4.84 million; Executive VP Timothy Kirkpatrick, \$2.69 million; Chief Administrative Officer Timothy Vines, \$1.9 million; Senior VP and Chief Marketing Officer Timothy Sexton, \$1.7 million; Senior VP and CFO Cynthia Vice, \$1.47 million; Senior VP and CIO Brian S. McGlaun, \$1.45 million; Senior VP of Business Operations Dick Briggs III, \$1.44 million; Senior VP of Health Care Networks Jeffrey Ingrum, \$1.42 million; Senior VP of Enterprise Resources Vickie Saxon, \$1.26 million; Senior VP and Chief Legal Officer Michael Patterson, \$1.03 million.

264. These amounts are inconsistent with BCBS-AL's status as a non-profit entity and suggest that its executives' decisions are motivated by potential personal gain rather than the benefit to BCBS-AL's customers. By point of comparison, BCBS-NC, also a nonprofit, has roughly 3.8 million customers compared to BCBS-AL's 3 million, and its 2013 annual revenue was \$6.4 billion, compared to BCBS-AL's \$4.1 billion 2013 annual revenue. In 2013, BCBS-NC's CEO, Brad Wilson, earned \$2.9 million in total compensation.

265. In recognition of this inconsistency, BCBS-AL lobbied in support of legislation aimed at keeping its executives' compensation out of the public record. In 2015, the Alabama legislature amended Alabama Code 1975 § 27-2-24, designating the compensation of officers and employees of insurance companies confidential and privileged.

266. The amendment was sponsored by Sen. Slade Blackwell. In 2013 and 2014, Blackwell received \$53,250 in contributions from political action committees that in turn received \$336,000 in contributions from BCBS-AL. BCBS-AL also makes payments to family members of legislators.

Allowing and Restricting Competition Among the Blues

267. Despite the Blues' portrayal of Service Areas as essential to the functioning of the "Blue System," historical experience has shown that the BCBSA has allowed competition between Blues, especially when doing so would avoid a court decision about whether Service Areas violate the antitrust laws. As in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Maryland, BCBSA could allow competition, but it chooses not to.

Allowing and Restricting Competition in Pennsylvania

268. The Blues refuse to contract in an adjacent Blue's Service Area when the refusal benefits that Blue's market power, as demonstrated recently by Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio's refusal to contract with a UPMC hospital in a county in Pennsylvania that borders on Ohio.

269. UPMC has developed a number of areas of health care where it has an outstanding reputation for excellence. For example, well-known people from Alabama have gone to UPMC for liver transplants when they could have gone anywhere in the world for the procedure. The Defendants' illegal Conspiracies will mean that when the contract between UPMC and Highmark terminates, other Blues including Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama will not be permitted to enter into an in network relationship with UPMC, and the Blues' subscribers will not have access to UPMC using in network coverage. But for the illegal Conspiracies, Blue Cross of Alabama and other Blues would be able to negotiate in network relationships with UPMC.

270. In addition, there have been other side agreements not to compete. Highmark BCBS was formed from the 1996 merger of two Pennsylvania BCBSA member plans: Blue Cross of Western Pennsylvania, which held the Blue Cross license for the twenty-nine counties

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 98 of 223

of Western Pennsylvania, and Pennsylvania Blue Shield, which held the Blue Shield license for the entire state of Pennsylvania.

Prior to this merger, Pennsylvania Blue Shield and Independence BC, the Blue 271. Cross licensee for the five counties of Southeastern Pennsylvania, had competed in Southeastern Pennsylvania through subsidiaries: Keystone Health Plan East, an HMO plan that Pennsylvania Blue Shield established in 1986 after Independence rejected its offer to form a joint venture HMO plan in Southeastern Pennsylvania; and Delaware Valley HMO and Vista Health Plan (also an HMO), which Independence BC acquired in response to Keystone Health Plan East's entry into the market. In 1991, Independence BC and Pennsylvania Blue Shield agreed to combine these HMOs into a single, jointly-owned venture under the Keystone Health Plan East name, and Pennsylvania Blue Shield acquired a 50 percent interest in an Independence PPO, Personal Choice. When Blue Cross of Pennsylvania and Pennsylvania Blue Shield merged to form Highmark BCBS, Pennsylvania Blue Shield sold its interests in Keystone Health Plan East and Personal Choice to Independence BC. As part of the purchase agreement, Pennsylvania Blue Shield (now Highmark BCBS) and Independence BC entered into a decade-long agreement not to compete. Specifically, Pennsylvania Blue Shield agreed not to enter Southeastern Pennsylvania, despite being licensed to compete under the Blue Shield name and mark throughout Pennsylvania.

272. The conduct of Highmark and IBC demonstrates that the noncompetition agreement remains in place, though it putatively expired in 2007. Instead of entering the Southeastern Pennsylvania market at that time, Highmark BCBS announced that it and Independence BC intended to merge. After an exhaustive review by the Pennsylvania Insurance Department ("PID"), Highmark BCBS and Independence BC withdrew their merger application.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 99 of 223

In commenting on this withdrawal, then-Pennsylvania Insurance Commissioner Joel Ario stated that he was "prepared to disapprove this transaction because it would have lessened competition... to the detriment of the insurance buying public."

273. Capital Blue Cross presented an expert report from Monica Noether, Ph.D., in the merger proceeding before the Pennsylvania Insurance Department. Dr. Noether offered the

following opinions:

- "Based on my review of historical data on attempted entry, it is my opinion that the Pennsylvania health insurance market has been difficult to enter successfully even by otherwise successful national firms. Moreover, there has been little or no expansion by the existing competitors of the Blues plans in the Commonwealth."
- "Highmark and IBC would have a post-merger market share in excess of 70 percent. As noted above, in a scenario where entry and expansion are difficult, a firm with as large a share as the combined Highmark-IBC will possess is likely to be able to exert market power. Indeed, it appears to be the case that the health insurance market in Pennsylvania is characterized by difficulties in entry and expansion."
- "The combination of Highmark and IBC would result in a combined entity with more than 70 percent of the fully- and self-insured commercial health business in the Commonwealth. This is significantly more than the 53 percent share cited by others, which itself is material and well above the safe harbor guideline of 35 percent established by the DOJ and FTC in the Merger Guidelines."
- "Highmark has competed in the past with IBC, could have been competing with IBC since 1997 but for a ten year non-compete agreement between them, and, in my opinion, is the best-positioned to enter Southeastern Pennsylvania to compete with IBC in the future, especially given the absence of successful entry by other insurers."
- "Highmark has competed successfully for business in Southeastern Pennsylvania previously, both as a competitor to IBC and in cooperation with IBC through a joint operating agreement to offer indemnity insurance."
- "Highmark and IBC fail to address or acknowledge that they could have been competing head-to-head in Southeastern Pennsylvania during the last ten years were it not for this ten-year non-compete agreement. As a result, I find their claims that this proposed consolidation is not anticompetitive because they do not compete to be misleading. Highmark and IBC do not compete because they chose not to compete."

- "Absent the proposed merger, it is likely that Highmark would have entered Southeastern Pennsylvania in competition with IBC. In fact, Highmark's CEO has made clear not only his desire for Highmark to compete statewide but also his desire for there to be one single statewide Blue provider in Pennsylvania. Thus, the proposed merger eliminates, in my opinion, the most successful potential entrant into Southeastern Pennsylvania to compete head-to-head with IBC."
- "[T]he national companies, which have enjoyed much success elsewhere, including Aetna, CIGNA, Coventry Health Care, and UnitedHealth Group, as well as a few local companies, appear to have struggled to enter and expand their shares of health insurance in Pennsylvania."
- "Under the PA IHCA, the relevant geographic market is generally considered to be the entire Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. While health care services are often consumed at a more local level, various factors suggest that a statewide analysis is relevant. For example, a statewide analysis is particularly appropriate for national account customers who may have employees residing outside the primary geographic region where the firm's headquarters are located."
- "Based on the history of Highmark's conduct (and its predecessor, Pennsylvania Blue Shield) and the statements made by Highmark representatives, it appears that: (1) Highmark seeks statewide coverage, (2) it prefers to obtain that coverage by eliminating competition from other Blue Cross plans via joint venture or acquisition, but (3) if it cannot do so, Highmark will expand to compete against the local Blue Cross plan by developing its own provider network. Indeed, as previously noted, Highmark's CEO has confirmed not only that Highmark seeks to do business in all parts of the state, but that Highmark's ultimate goal is to be the sole Blue provider in Pennsylvania. Past experience demonstrates Highmark's willingness to enter Southeastern Pennsylvania independently, but even if Highmark did not immediately enter Southeastern Pennsylvania without this proposed consolidation, the actual or perceived potential competitively in the already highly concentrated Southeastern Pennsylvania region."

(emphasis added).

274. Currently, despite its past history of successful competition in Southeastern Pennsylvania, despite holding the Blue Shield license for the entire state of Pennsylvania, despite entering Central Pennsylvania and the Lehigh Valley as Highmark Blue Shield and thriving, despite entering West Virginia through an affiliation with Mountain State Blue Cross Blue Shield (now Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia), despite entering Delaware

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 101 of 223

through an affiliation with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Delaware (now Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield Delaware), and despite the supposed "expiration" of the non-compete agreement with Independence BC, Highmark BCBS has still not attempted to enter Southeastern Pennsylvania. This illegal, anticompetitive agreement not to compete has reduced competition throughout the state of Pennsylvania. After the Pennsylvania regulator refused to approve the merger of IBC into Highmark, the two entities began engaging in more joint activity instead of competing. For example, IBC now pays Highmark to process its provider claims. By processing those claims, Highmark has access to the reimbursement rates that IBC uses to pay providers. In addition, Highmark Blue Shield has been involved in similar non-competition arrangements with other Pennsylvania Blues and has purchased Blue Cross of Northeastern Pennsylvania.

275. In a large part of central Pennsylvania, Capital Blue Cross and Highmark Blue Shield compete. In that area and in others where Blues compete including with separate Provider Networks, reimbursement rates or prices are higher. The same would be true in Alabama if other Defendants competed with BCBS-AL including with Provider Networks. Capital Blue Cross has attempted to operate outside of its Service Area through its non-Blue branded for profit subsidiary, Avalon. When Defendant Highmark developed a dispute with the largest provider in its Service Area, the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center (UPMC), Capital Blue Cross through Avalon attempted to offer subscribers of the Blues a means to obtain treatment at UPMC on an in-network basis. Highmark objected, and BCBSA prohibited Capital Blue Cross from offering this arrangement. Defendant Highmark and Defendant BCBSA prevented competition from Defendant Capital in the Service Area of Highmark and Capital agreed to restrict its competition. The efforts by Capital Blue Cross through its non-Blue Avalon demonstrate that if

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 102 of 223

it were not for the agreement not to expand outside of each Blue's Service Area, Capital would be operating in the Highmark Service Area.

Allowing and Restricting Competition in Ohio

276. The history of Blue Cross and Blue Shield in Ohio shows that not only is competition possible among the Blues, but also that it occurred with BCBSA's agreement and was seen as beneficial to consumers at the time.

277. In 1985, four Blues operated in Ohio: Community Mutual Insurance Company ("Community Mutual"), a Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensee based in Cincinnati; Blue Cross and Blue Shield Mutual of Northern Ohio, based in Cleveland; Blue Cross of Northwest Ohio, based in Toledo; and Blue Cross of Central Ohio, based in Columbus. In September 1985, Community Mutual began operating in areas of Ohio outside its exclusive geographic area. BCBSA subsequently filed a trademark infringement action against Community Mutual in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Ohio. On October 18, 1985, that court denied the Association's motion for a preliminary injunction. *Blue Cross & Blue Shield Ass'n v. Cmty. Mut. Ins. Co.*, No. C-85-7872 (N.D. Ohio). This decision was affirmed on appeal. No. 85-3871 (6th Cir. 1985). Thereafter, all the Ohio plans began competing throughout the State of Ohio using the Blue marks, and there was competition among multiple Blue Cross licensees and multiple Blue Shield licenses.

278. In 1986, the number of Ohio Blues went from four to three when Blue Cross of Northwest Ohio merged with Blue Cross and Blue Shield Mutual of Northern Ohio, taking the name Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio.

279. In 1987, BCBSA agreed to settle its trademark infringement action, allowing all three remaining Blues to compete statewide until 1991. At least two of the Blue plans saw

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 103 of 223

competition as beneficial to consumers. Following the settlement, an attorney for Community Mutual stated that by 1991, "all three Ohio companies should have enough clients across the state to make it impractical for the national association to renew its claim that it has a right to allocate exclusive marketing territories for carriers." Joe Hallett, Settlement Made Among Providers of Health Care, The Blade (Toledo), May 21, 1987, at 1. In response to an article in Cincinnati Magazine that incorrectly implied that there was only one Blue available in Cincinnati, the Director of Sales and Marketing for Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio wrote to the magazine's editor: "Since open competition is generally good for the consumer, I would appreciate your correcting the impression left in the article that there is only one Blue Cross and Blue Shield carrier." Paul T. Teismann, Letter to the Editor, Blue Cross Carriers, Cincinnati Magazine, June 1987, at 8.

280. Competition was not fatal to the Ohio Blues. Although they initially suffered losses when they began competing with each other, all of them had returned to profitability by 1990. Likewise, healthy competition among the Blues could exist in Alabama but for the Blues' conspiracies.

281. Although BCBSA could not get the district court or court of appeals to agree that it could stifle competition in Ohio through exclusive service areas, it did help end competition there. In the late 1980s or early 1990s, one of the three remaining Blues, Blue Cross of Central Ohio (which had changed its name to Community Benefits Mutual Insurance Company), decided to stop using the Blue marks, and it left BCBSA in 1993, leaving two Blues: Community Mutual, and Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio. In 1995, Community Mutual merged with The Associated Group, an Indianapolis-based insurance and health care company, forming Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield. The next year, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio proposed selling

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 104 of 223

its assets and license to use the Blue marks to Columbia/HCA, a company that operates a number of hospitals. BCBSA refused to allow the deal, revoked Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio's license, and transferred the license to Anthem. By 1997, competition among the Ohio Blues had ended, as a result of the Blues' concerted conduct.

Allowing and Restricting Competition in Maryland

282. As it did in Ohio, BCBSA capitulated when its horizontal territorial allocation was challenged in Maryland, allowing two Blues to compete against each other statewide.

283. As of 1984, BCBSA had divided Maryland between two Blues. Group Hospitalization and Medical Services, Inc. ("GHMSI") operated in the Prince George's County and Montgomery County suburbs of Washington, D.C., while Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maryland, Inc. ("BCBSM") operated in the remainder of the state.

284. The State of Maryland filed suit in the U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland against BCBSA, BCBSM, and GHI, alleging that their agreement to allocate territories violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act, the same allegation that Plaintiffs have made in this case. Maryland v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield Ass'n, 620 F. Supp. 907 (D. Md. 1985). The defendants moved to dismiss Maryland's suit on the grounds that their agreement to allocate territory was exempt from antitrust scrutiny under the McCarran Ferguson Act, 15 U.S.C. § 1012. Maryland moved for summary judgment on the same issue. During discovery, BCBSM offered testimony that its marketing department expressed interest from time to time in marketing across the boundary separating it from GHMSI's territory, but its CEO determined not to do so in part because it was prohibited by BCBSM's agreement with BCBSA.

285. The court denied the motion to dismiss and the motion for summary judgment. Describing the defendants' agreement as "horizontal market allocation among insurance

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 105 of 223

companies," the court held that material disputes precluded a finding on whether the agreement constituted the "business of insurance" for purposes of the McCarran Ferguson Act.

286. Later in the case, shortly before the court was scheduled to rule on whether the case should be tried on a per se theory or under the rule of reason, the defendants settled the case. BCBSA allowed BCBSM and GHMSI to compete with each other throughout the state of Maryland until the later of January 1, 1991 or the completion of the Assembly of Plans. Describing the settlement, Maryland's Attorney General stated, "The settlement promotes the purpose of the antitrust laws by ensuring that the business decisions of potential competitors are made independently and without regard to artificial marketing barriers."

287. As in Ohio, competition was not fatal. In 1993, the Superintendent of Insurance of the District of Columbia reported to the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations that GHI's core business was profitable in 1992. (GHMSI had lost money overall, however, due to ill-considered investments outside its core business and spending by its executives on items such as travel to international resorts, repeated use of the Concorde supersonic jet, and vintage wine.) BCBSM reported in 1992 that it had been profitable for the previous three years, even though a Senate investigation found mismanagement of that company as well. GHMSI and BCBSM both continued to exist until they merged in 1998 to become CareFirst. The Blues' experience in Maryland again demonstrates that healthy competition among the Blues could exist in Alabama but for the Blues' conspiracies.

Improper Use of Trademarks to Restrict Competition for Providers

288. It has long been established that a trademark cannot be used as a device to circumvent the Sherman Act. The Trademark Act itself penalizes use of a trademark in violation of the antitrust laws. The agreed-to restrictions on the ability of the Blues to generate revenue

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 106 of 223

outside of their specified Service Areas constitute agreements to divide and allocate geographic markets, and, therefore, are per se violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

289. Competition among the Blues does not threaten their marks by creating confusion. In California, Washington, Idaho, Pennsylvania, and New York, the Blues currently compete using the Blue marks, without consumer confusion. A 1987 BCBSA internal memorandum noted that "Blue Cross of Washington and Alaska is actively competing against every other plan in the state. Not only has Blue Cross written a strategic plan which targets the Blue Shield Plans, but it has developed a full range of products to sell statewide. Yet, despite open competition, consumer confusion has remained minimal."

290. Moreover, the Blues' enrollees carry membership cards that clearly identify the Blue that underwrites or administers that enrollee's plan. The Blues already allow hundreds of thousands of their Alabama enrollees to carry cards with the names of Anthem and other out-of-state Blues, indicating that the Blues do not believe that the presence of a Blue outside its Service Area will create confusion.

291. The Blues' well-established and widely utilized practice of "ceding" the right to be the Control Plan for National Accounts when doing so will ensure that an account is gained or retained by the Blue system belies their position that their exclusive Service Areas are necessary to protect their local trademarks. For example, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arkansas, which is the Control Plan for Wal-Mart, ceded substantial portions of the Wal-Mart business to both Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama and Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois to ensure that Wal-Mart remained a Blue account. Similarly, Anthem ceded its General Electric business to Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama. The Blues' practice of ceding national accounts demonstrates that

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 107 of 223

consumer confusion does not result when a Blue plan other than the local Blue administers their health insurance plan.

292. The possibility of confusion among the Blues is non-existent for Providers, who already deal with multiple Blues on a regular basis. If anything, allowing Blues to contract with Providers outside their Service Areas would reduce confusion. As described above, Providers must comply with the claim processing rules of Blues located outside their Service Area, often without easy access to those rules. If a Provider could contract with these Blues, they would be given those rules from the beginning of the contract and would likely have fewer claims denied for failure to follow the rules.

293. The experience of BCBS-AL and North Mississippi Medical Center ("NMCC") further illustrates how the Blues' territorial allocation restrains competition for the services of healthcare providers and belies the Blues' arguments that their trademarks allow them to agree not to compete with each other.

294. Beginning in the mid-1990s, BCBS-AL maintained a network agreement with NMCC. This agreement was in place for almost a decade. BCBS-AL maintained the agreement for many years "because of the [hospital's] proximity to many of our customers."

295. NMCC is located in Tupelo which is located in Lee County, Mississippi. Lee County is not contiguous with any other state and is located two counties in from Alabama. BCBS-AL maintained this contract for several years even though it was not a "contiguous county" contract as allowed by the Blue Cross rules. BCBS-AL marketed this agreement to its North and West Alabama insureds who wanted to be able to seek treatment and the more convenient facility in Tupelo.



296. In late 2003, BCBS-MS and NMCC were engaged in heated discussions over NMCC's network agreement. On November 20, 2003, did not renew its agreement with BCBS-MS in response to BCBS-MS's request for reimbursement rates which amounted to "excessive discounts." The non-renewal of this agreement did not affect NMCC's stand-alone contract with BCBS-AL in and of itself.

297. On the same day, BCBS-MS's CEO Richard J. Hale wrote to Roger G. Wilson, the General Counsel and Corporate Secretary of the BCBSA, and informed him that BCBS-AL's contract with NMCC was not in compliance with BCBSA Brand Regulations on "Contiguous Area" contracting. BCBS-MS indicated that it had been aware of the contract for some time, but had not objected until now.

298. In Mr. Hale's letter, he noted that the contract violated BCBSA Brand Regulation4.7 and 4.8 because NMCC was not located in a contiguous area to BCBS-AL's service area.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 109 of 223

299. In internal correspondence, BCBS-MS made clear to BCBS-AL that its contract with BCBS-MS was "hurting" BCBS-MS's "bargaining position" with NMCC and was likely to result in less favorable contract for BCBS-MS. Thus, BCBS-MS had to enforce the BCBSA Brand Regulations not because it was concerned about the marks or the brand, but because competition from BCBS-AL was empowering NMCC and hurting BCBS-MS.

300. In September 2004, and at the behest of the BCBSA and BCBS-MS, BCBS-AL was forced to terminate its agreement with NMCC and any other affiliated Lee County, MS providers. In correspondence with the hospital, BCBS-AL indicated that the BCBSA rules and not any unhappiness or disagreement with NMCC was the reason for the contract termination.

301. The loss of this contract and competition from BCBS-AL not only hurt NMCC, but its hurt BCBS-AL's own customers who were now subject to higher rates and patient responsibility amounts due to NMCC's out-of-network status with BCBS-AL.

302. Not surprisingly, after BCBS-AL was forced to terminate its agreement, BCBS-MS and NMCC reached a new network agreement.

303. In summary, the Blues observe each others' trademark rights only when it is beneficial to them. When the Blues find it convenient or profitable, they do not enforce their trademark rights.

The BCBS Market Allocation Conspiracy

304. As described above, Defendants allocate geographic markets for health care financing and health care services by restricting each Defendant's activity outside of a designated geographic Service Area. Accordingly, these restrictions insulate each Defendant from competition by other Blues in each of their respective geographic Service Areas, and prevent providers from contracting with Blues in other Service Areas. These restrictions have no economic justification other than protecting Defendants from competition.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 110 of 223

305. Defendants' anticompetitive practices and resulting market power permit Defendants to pay in-network and out-of-network providers less than what they would have paid absent these violations of the antitrust laws. Defendants pay in-network providers directly pursuant to provider agreements. Because of Defendants' market power and access to the more than one hundred million enrollees of the Blues through the national programs, providers wishing to join the Blue network must accept lower reimbursement rates. In many markets doctors and other healthcare providers are given offers by the Blues on a "take it or leave it" basis.

306. Numerous Blues and non-Blue businesses owned by Defendants could and would compete effectively in other Service Areas but for the territorial restrictions. The likelihood of increased competition is demonstrated in several ways. First, as set forth above, the restrictions were specifically put in place to eliminate "Blue on Blue" competition. If there were no likelihood of competition, the restrictions would have been unnecessary. In fact, as set forth above, the restrictions did not initially address competition by non-Blue businesses owned by Defendants; however, when it became evident that such competition was an "increasing problem" the restrictions were revised to address this as well. Second, in certain portions of five states, limited competition among two Defendants has been permitted. For instance, in California, Blue Cross and Blue Shield are both allowed to operate under Blue trade names and to engage in limited competition in California. Likewise, Highmark and Capital compete in Pennsylvania, with both operating effectively and successfully. In fact, the combined market share of Highmark and Capital is comparable to the market share of many individual Blues. The Blue Cross and the Blue Shield entities also compete in Washington and Idaho without any injury to their trademarks or trade names. Obviously, these markets are far from competitive due

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 111 of 223

to the agreements of the other Defendants not to compete in these Service Areas. However, this competition demonstrates that competition among Blue Cross and Blue Shield licensees is not only possible but, in fact, does not undermine the Blue brand or trademark. Third, certain Blues have, in fact, expanded beyond their initial Service Areas by merging with other Blues. For example, WellPoint, which was initially the Blue Cross licensee for California, is currently the BCBSA licensee for fourteen states (under the name Anthem). Prior to its merger with WellPoint, Anthem, which was initially the BCBSA licensee for Indiana, had expanded to become the BCBSA licensee for eight states. Undoubtedly, absent the current restrictions, Anthem would readily compete in additional Service Areas and, in all likelihood, would compete nationally. Other Defendants, including HCSC, have, in fact, recently expanded into other areas and, in all likelihood, would compete nationally but for the restrictions described in this complaint. Fourth, various Defendants have demonstrated that, absent the restrictions that each of the Blues agreed to put into the licensing agreement, they would expand into other geographic areas and states. For example, Anthem has expanded into many states where it is not licensed to operate as a Blue entity first through Unicare and, more recently, through its purchase of Amerigroup. Anthem also operates Caremore Centers in Arizona despite the fact that Anthem is not the Blue Cross Blue Shield licensee in Arizona. In addition, Defendant Blue Cross of Michigan operates outside of Michigan through a subsidiary or division that provides Medicaid managed care services. Other Blues have likewise expanded into other Service Areas in a similar manner. Of course, these expansions are currently extremely limited by the restrictions on competition. Fifth, the Blues' practice of "ceding" accounts, as well as their history of informally competing for National Accounts and accounts located in border areas, which the Association has attempted to eliminate by pressuring the Blues to work together through joint

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 112 of 223

ventures and similar arrangements rather than compete, shows that they are ready and willing to do business outside their service areas when they are permitted to do so. While the Blues remain subject to the territorial restrictions of the Licensing Agreements, true competition cannot occur in the market for health care services.

307. Absent competition, the Blues have achieved significant market power and domination in the markets in their Service Areas. The territorial restrictions have therefore barred competition from the respective commercial health insurance markets and the market for health care services.

308. The BCBSA is tasked with policing compliance with Defendants' agreements and is empowered to impose harsh penalties on those that violate the territorial restrictions. According to the Guidelines, a licensee that violates one of the territorial restrictions could face "[1]icense and membership termination." If a Member's license and membership are terminated, it loses the use of the Blue brands, which BCBSA admits on its website are "the most recognized in the health care industry." In addition, in the event of termination, a plan must pay a fee to BCBSA. According to WellPoint's February 17, 2011 Form 10-K, there was a "re-establishment fee" of \$98.33 per enrollee.

309. Defendants' agreements to limit competition and not contract with providers based on geographic Service Areas are referred to in this complaint as the "BCBS Market Allocation Conspiracy."

The BCBS Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy

310. As a result of the Market Allocation Conspiracy, Defendants achieved market dominance and low pricing for healthcare provider services in each Service Area. As described above, Defendants have reached a horizontal agreement and implemented a Price Fixing and

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 113 of 223

Boycott Conspiracy through the national programs in order to leverage the low provider pricing they have achieved in each Service Area to benefit all Blues. The horizontal Conspiracy also involves a concerted refusal to deal or collective boycott of healthcare providers outside of each Defendant Blue's Service Area. Under the License Agreements, every Blue agrees to participate in each national program adopted by the Members. Those national programs include: a) Transfer Program; b) Inter-Plan Teleprocessing System (ITS); c) Blue Card Program; d) National Accounts Programs; e) National Associate Agreement for Blue Cross and Blue Shield Licenses effective April 14, 2003; and f) Inter-Plan Medicare Advantage Program.

311. The Blues commit that other than in contiguous areas, they will not contract, solicit or negotiate with providers outside of their Service Areas. In other words, each Blue agrees with all other Blues to boycott providers outside of their Service Areas.

312. Defendants achieved the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy by agreeing that all Defendants would participate in the national programs including the Blue Card and National Accounts Programs, which determine the price and the payment policies to be utilized when a patient insured by a Blue or included in an employee benefit plan administered by a Defendant receives healthcare services within the Service Area of another Blue.

313. The Defendant Blues implement the Conspiracy collectively through the Inter-Plan Programs Committee ("IPPC") where a number of the Defendant Blues decide how the Blue Card Program along with other national programs are designed and implemented. The National Accounts Programs are implemented through horizontal agreements between the Blues as well as through the IPPC and the Blue Card Program.

314. Each of the Defendant Blues either has market power or has otherwise taken anticompetitive action in furtherance of gaining market power. Through the national programs

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 114 of 223

the Defendant Blues control more than one hundred million patients, something no other health insurance company has access to. These more than one hundred million patients provide the Defendant Blues a substitute for market power when Defendant Blues are dealing with providers. In fact, in many places providers treat more patients through the national programs than through the direct subscribers of the local Defendant Blue. One example is in central North Carolina where a majority of the subscribers for Blues come through national programs as opposed to being subscribers of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina. When Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina negotiates with providers in central North Carolina, it uses the many patients in the national programs (which expand its bargaining power and effective market share) to obtain rates that are below competitive rates, and remain low.

315. The national programs including the Blue Card and National Accounts Programs are implemented in a horizontal manner. For example, when a hospital in east Alabama billed other Defendant Blues directly for services provided to their subscribers, those Blues, including Blue Cross of Minnesota paid for those services at the rates that it normally pays, which are higher than the rates paid by Blue Cross of Alabama. When Blue Cross of Alabama learned of those payments, it then recouped the difference between those two rates. Based on information and belief, Plaintiffs allege that Blue Cross of Alabama and the other Blues divided the funds recouped under the procedures established by the Defendant Blues on the IPPC. Also based on information and belief, Plaintiffs allege that in making the recoupments, Blue Cross of Alabama was following the procedures established by the Defendant Blues through the IPPC to enforce the price fixing conspiracy.

316. When one Blue has a contract dispute or issue with a healthcare provider the other Blues, as independent horizontal conspirators and as horizontal conspirators through the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 115 of 223

Defendant Association, act to reinforce the market power of each of the Blues. In the proceeding brought by Plaintiff Dr. Cain when Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas retaliated against her for being a class representative and attempted to terminate her from being a participating physician after 16 years of service, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City then refused to allow her into its Blue branded network. When Highmark refused to pay the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center ("UPMC") reasonable rates and instead was going to allow its contract with UPMC to expire, UPMC, one of the leading medical centers in the world, wrote to Blues throughout the country, requesting that they separately contract with UPMC. Some of the Blues, including Blue Cross of Alabama and Anthem Blue Cross of New Hampshire, responded directly and refused to negotiate. At the same time, the Defendant Association coordinated responses for a number of other Blues, and the Association communicated the refusal to negotiate for those other Blues. Other healthcare providers including one or more hospitals in North Carolina have attempted to negotiate contracts with Defendant Blues in other states but have received refusals from those Blues, while Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina continues to reimburse at subcompetitive rates.

317. Accordingly, Defendants have agreed to fix the prices for healthcare reimbursement within each Service Area. Healthcare providers providing services to patients insured by or included in employee benefit plans administered by a Blue from another Service Area, including Plaintiffs, receive significantly lower reimbursement than they would receive absent Defendants' agreement to fix prices. The Price Fixing Conspiracy is a per se violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. It is also a violation under a quick look or rule of reason analysis.

318. As a result of their Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, Defendants reduce their payments to healthcare providers by in excess of ten billion dollars every year. These

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 116 of 223

reductions, of course, are the result of the depressed prices paid to healthcare providers, including Plaintiffs.

319. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy facilitates the Blues' monopsonization and exercise of market power by increasing the volume of patients each Blue brings to its negotiations with providers. A provider who does not accept the local Blue's terms loses the ability to treat on an in-network basis not only that Blue's enrollees, but all Blues' enrollees.

320. The Blues' Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy does not constitute a joint purchasing agreement. The Defendants have already denied that they are engaged in joint purchasing. (Doc. No. 120 at 42–43.) Moreover, the Blues' model, in which the Home Plan pays only the rate agreed to by the provider and the Home Plan, is naked price-fixing, not joint purchasing. As the Department of Justice and Federal Trade Commission explained in their 1996 publication Statements of Antitrust Enforcement Policy in Health Care, "[a]n agreement among purchasers that simply fixes the price that each purchaser will pay or offer to pay for a product or service is not a legitimate joint purchasing arrangement and is a per se antitrust violation."

321. Even if the Blues were engaged in joint purchasing, which they are not, their activity would not fall within the "safety zone" that the DOJ and FTC have established in the context of joint purchasing arrangements among health care providers. The DOJ and the FTC have stated that they "will not challenge, absent extraordinary circumstances, any joint purchasing arrangement among health care providers where two conditions are present: (1) the purchases account for less than 35 percent of the total sales of the purchased product or service in the relevant market; and (2) the cost of the products and services purchased jointly accounts for less than 20 percent of the total revenues from all products or services sold by each competing participant in the joint purchasing arrangement." The following section of this

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 117 of 223

Complaint lists dozens of markets in which the purchases among the Blues account for more than 35 percent of the market. And the cost of services purchased jointly would account for far more than 20 percent of each Host Plan's revenues, and possibly for some Home Plans as well.

322. The Blues' model also has none of the safeguards that the DOJ and FTC have identified as mitigating concerns associated with joint purchasing. "First, antitrust concern is lessened if members are not required to use the arrangement for all their purchases of a particular product or service." The Blues are required to use the Blue Card program for all purchases of health care services from providers with who their do not have a contract. "Second, where negotiations are conducted on behalf of the joint purchasing arrangement by an independent employee or agent who is not also an employee of a participant, antitrust risk is lowered." The Blues do not do this. "Third, the likelihood of anticompetitive communications is lessened where communications between the purchasing group and each individual participant are kept confidential, and not discussed with, or disseminated to, other participants." Because the Blues do not use a purchasing group, but instead extend the Host Plan's pricing to all Home Plans, this safeguard does not apply.

Allegations Related to the Rule of Reason Claims

323. The Defendant Blues have market power in many markets over prices or payment rates for healthcare providers. Even in markets where Defendant Blues do not have high market concentrations, they have market power or have otherwise exploited anticompetitive actions, through the more than one hundred million subscribers of Blues involved in the Inter-Plan or national programs. This access provides market power beyond what might be suggested by the local enrollment share.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 118 of 223

324. The market definitions both in terms of geographic and product descriptions will be determined by analysis of data that will be produced during discovery in this action. Those market definitions will be included in the motion or motions for class certification to be filed after sufficient discovery. Provider Plaintiffs reserve the right to add any needed additional class representatives at the time motions for class certification are filed.

There are several product markets that are relevant to this case. The health care 325. financing market includes the various means of paying or reimbursing for health care services, goods and facilities other than the direct payment by individuals who are not insured or indemnified. The market includes health insurance as well as the administration of health care related employee benefit plans. The Plaintiffs will refer to the markets where prices or payment rates for health care providers are determined generally as health services markets. In the motion for class certification Plaintiffs will describe those markets in a more detailed way so that the participants may be ascertained through SIC codes or otherwise, and some of the class members may be outside of SIC code definitions 80 or 8000. The health services markets consist of relevant healthcare providers on the one hand and the purchasers or payors for the services, goods and facilities of the health care providers on the other hand. The relevant healthcare providers sell their services, goods and facilities in those markets. The vast majority of those services, goods and facilities are paid for by health insurance companies acting as insurers or administrators, with the Blues being the largest collection of those companies. The vast majority of the services, goods and facilities that are paid for by managed care companies are provided through in network contracts. Publicly available data demonstrate there are many geographic areas where Defendant Blues have market power. The publicly available data and reports using that data generally use market concentration information from the health care financing markets

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 119 of 223

and sometimes from health insurance markets. Because of the access that each Blue has to the hundred million subscribers covered by the Blues, the publicly available data and reports understate the market power that each of the Blues has in the markets where reimbursement rates or prices for health care providers are determined. For most if not all health care providers in many markets a Blue dictates the price to be paid to the providers. One of the publicly available reports is Competition in health insurance: A comprehensive study of U.S. markets ("AMA Competition Study"), published by the American Medical Association. These data and reports also include participants in the health care financing market that are not readily available to many health care providers. Moreover, the publicly available data on concentration of healthcare financing markets does not account for the hundred million subscribers that each of the Blues has access to through the conspiracies alleged herein. The Blues use the access to those hundred million subscribers to gain market power in the health services markets when their market share in the healthcare financing market would not otherwise give them that market power. Plaintiffs allege that an analysis of the data will ultimately show that there are many markets where a Blue has market power in health services markets even though a superficial analysis of the publicly available data for health care financing markets would not so indicate on its face.

326. Analysis of data to be produced during discovery is necessary to define geographic as well as product markets. In economic research geographic market areas are sometimes defined as metropolitan areas and sometimes as other areas. However, there are many areas where the Blues have market power, and even where they do not have high market share, they have exploited their combined market power to anticompetitive ends.

327. In the following paragraphs Plaintiffs will use data from the 2013 and 2016 AMA Competition Studies. Specifically, Plaintiffs will use market share data from the combined

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 120 of 223

Health Maintenance Organization ("HMO"), Preferred Provider Organization ("PPO"), and Point of Service ("POS") product markets (and Exchange markets for the 2016 study only). However, Plaintiffs allege that at least in many areas the Blues market shares will exceed the percentages used below when one accounts for the Blue Card and National Account Programs. While the AMA Competition Study presents data at the metropolitan area level, Plaintiffs are not necessarily adopting the metropolitan areas as the appropriate antitrust markets for the Court to analyze, and Plaintiffs do not imply that non-metropolitan areas are outside the scope of their claims. Instead, the markets will be specifically defined using data obtained during discovery and accepted economic methodology. The data below is presented to show that there are markets throughout the country where the Defendants have high market concentration and market power.

328. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama has market power throughout the State of Alabama in the health care financing market and in every geographic area within Alabama. It also has market power in the State of Alabama and in every health services market. In Alabama, BCBS-AL's market share in the entire state was 86% in the 2013 study and 83% in the 2016 study. Its lowest market share is in the Mobile Metropolitan Statistical Area ("MSA"): 82% in the 2013 study and 78% in the 2016 study. Its highest market share is in the Gadsden MSA: 94% in the 2013 study and 90% in the 2016 study. In addition, BCBS-AL has market power and market share between 85% and 91% (2013 study) and 81% and 88% (2016 study) of the market in the Anniston-Oxford, Auburn-Opelika, Birmingham-Hoover, Decatur, Dothan, Florence, Huntsville, Montgomery and Tuscaloosa MSAs. According to a 2011 report for BCBS-AL by the consulting firm Milliman, BCBS-AL's statewide market share was 89.8% for individual policies, 97.2% for small groups, and 91.6% for large groups. Because the market in

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 121 of 223

Alabama is so concentrated, the Herfindahl–Hirschman Index for Alabama is 7,531 (2013 study) or 6,914 (2016 study). By comparison, the United States Department of Justice considers a market to be highly concentrated when its Herfindahl–Hirschman Index exceeds 1,800.

As described above, the Blues have more enrollees than any health insurance or 329. managed-care company in the country. Two of the four largest health insurance companies in the country, four of the largest ten, and 15 of the largest 25 are Blues. Attachment A is a listing of the market share of the top four and top eight health insurance companies by state from 2004 through 2014 as reported by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC"). Evidence will be introduced that shows Anthem is prevented from crossing the Georgia line to compete in Alabama, and other empirical evidence is consistent with all the other Blues agreeing not to compete in Alabama in health insurance markets as well. If individual Blue plans were allowed to enter and compete, the market share for the largest four health insurance companies in Alabama would likely become much less. Anthem and HCSC are already the third and fourth largest insurers in Alabama by covered lives (primarily because of their National Accounts), and they would be able to market their products directly to Alabama employers, and negotiate with Alabama providers, but for the Blues' conspiracies. It would also be expected that market power for any one company would diminish. Evidence will show that HCSC is prevented from crossing the Illinois state line to compete in Indiana and prevents Anthem from crossing the Indiana state line to compete in Illinois. Anthem also follows the same policy in other States including in Alabama, while it gets the benefit of the subcompetitive rates that BCBS-AL pays to Providers. If individual Blue plans were allowed to enter and compete, the market share for the four largest health insurance companies in Illinois and Indiana would by definition fall below 80%. The HHI Market Concentration Index calculated from the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 122 of 223

NAIC data places many states in the highly concentrated range based upon ratios used by the United States Department of Justice. But for the Blues' Market Allocation Conspiracy, the market shares of the top four health insurance companies, the market shares for the top eight insurance companies, and the HHI indices would likely be lower in every state.

330. Having fewer competitors in any market generally gives the players in that market more access to market power, and a greater ability to use market power, all else being equal.

331. The Blues engage in a number of anticompetitive practices to increase their market power and to ensure that any competitors that do exist are marginalized or is unable to effectively compete. Through the conspiracies alleged in this complaint, the Blues have exclusive access to more than one hundred million subscribers of all the conspiring Blues. The Blues use those subscribers to diminish the prices they pay in the markets that set prices for healthcare providers.

332. As demonstrated in the preliminary injunction proceeding for Dr. Cain, healthcare providers have essentially no choice but to be part of the networks of the Blues in order to remain in business. The Blues have a general policy of refusing to honor assignments from subscribers to providers as a part of their overall effort to coerce providers to be in network. The Blues also structure and implement out of network benefits for subscribers in a way that discourages them from using those benefits. The Blues either eliminate or cap out of network benefits so that it costs subscribers significantly more to use their out of network benefits. If Providers attempt to limit the out of pocket costs of subscribers who use their out of network benefits, the Blues retaliate against those Providers. When Providers believe their patients are

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 123 of 223

better served by using an out of network facility, the Blues retaliate by threatening to terminate the Providers from the Blue networks.

333. As Dr. Noether described in the submission by Defendant Capital Blue Cross, there are significant barriers to entry for the health care financing market and therefore to be a payor for healthcare goods, services and facilities in the markets where prices are determined for healthcare providers. One of the barriers is the development of a provider network.

334. Some of the Blues have imposed most favored nation clauses ("MFN") to create additional barriers to entry. An MFN is both an indicator of market power and a source of market power because it excludes competitors. Other Blues that do not have express MFNs in their contracts have the functional equivalent that operate in the same manner.

335. The Blues' restraints have anticompetitive effects. Service areas are anticompetitive on their face: they prevent the Blues from competing with each other.

336. The Blues' agreement to limit the amount of non-Blue business they may conduct in another Blue's service area is anticompetitive on its face.

- The agreement puts an artificial limit on competition.
- The agreement reduces the incentive for the Blues to develop business out of their Service Areas because they know that the potential for that business is limited.

337. The Blues would compete with each other but for the Market Allocation Conspiracy.

• Historically, Blue-on-Blue competition happened in certain places such as Ohio, North Carolina and Illinois.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 124 of 223

- Blue Cross and Blue Shield organizations competed against each other for many years and still do in certain places, including California, Washington, Idaho, and Central Pennsylvania.
- The Ohio Blues litigation, *BCBSA v. Community Mutual Insurance Co.*, resulted from one Blue's desire to compete outside of its service area; BCBSA ultimately agreed to allow all of Ohio's Blues to compete with each other, which they did.
- BCBSA settled the Maryland Blues litigation by allowing the D.C.-area Blues to compete against each other.
- Blues compete against each other in a limited way with respect to health care providers in areas covered by the one-county rule.
- Anthem, HCSC, and other Blues have large numbers of enrollees in Alabama through their National Accounts.
- Many of the Blues, especially the larger ones, such as Anthem and HCSC, have expanded into other territories through their non-Blue business, but in a limited way because of the limits on that business.
- Anthem is attempting to acquire CIGNA, which would give Anthem non-Blue branded business in Alabama.
- The BCBSA prevents Blues from expanding into other Service Areas.
- The Blues administer National Accounts of companies headquartered outside their Service Areas through "ceding" arrangements.

338. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy and the national programs including the Blue Card Program and the National Accounts Programs as well as the Inter-Plan Medicare Advantage Program are anticompetitive because they prevent providers from negotiating with

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 125 of 223

out-of-state Blues on the rate of reimbursement for treating their patients (e.g., BCBS-FL providers treating Empire subscribers).

339. Provider reimbursements are lower when the market for health care financing is highly concentrated.

340. The Blues' agreements not to compete with each other, in addition to the other unlawful means of suppressing competition described in this complaint, constitute an agreement to monopsonize the market for health care services. In some areas, the Blues have successfully monoposonized the market for health care services, while in others, the Blues have a dangerous probability of success.

341. Output of quality health care services is reduced when the market for health care financing is highly concentrated. For example, Alabama has the highest market concentration of any Blue in the country, and it also has the sixth smallest number of primary care physicians per 100,000 patients of any state in the country. This low ratio damages public health and consumer welfare in Alabama. The national shortage of primary care physicians and the even greater shortage in Alabama have resulted from the low reimbursements paid by Defendants. Since Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama has the largest market share of any health insurance company in the country, it is able to reduce provider reimbursement rates even more than other Blues. Primary care physicians in Alabama have retired early and continue to retire early because the reimbursements paid by Blue Cross of Alabama are too low to make it worthwhile for them to continue practicing medicine. These early retirements have made and are making the shortage of primary care physicians even worse.

342. The Blues' outrageous levels of capital show that they have used their market power to earn supracompetitive returns.

- 343. The Blues' agreements contain enforcement mechanisms.
- A Blue that disobeys the restriction on competition can have its license revoked.
- Non-Blue companies that might favor competition effectively cannot buy a Blue because the BCBSA board must approve an applicant for a license.
- 344. The Blues' restraints offer no procompetitive benefits.
- 345. The BCBSA agreement does not create a new product.
- The Blues cannot define the "new product" as a "Blue system that competes with nationally integrated insurers," as they did in their motion to dismiss; in *American Needle*, the Supreme Court stated, "Members of any cartel could insist that their cooperation is necessary to produce the 'cartel product' and compete with other products."
- Many other insurers have figured out how to offer nationwide coverage to their subscribers without participating in territorial market allocation, price-fixing or boycott.
- 346. The Blues do not need exclusive service areas to compete with national insurers.
- The Blues include several of the largest insurers in the country, which operate in several states and would operate more broadly including nationwide but for the Market Allocation Conspiracy.
- Other Blues, such as BCBS-AL, have more than held their own against national insurers.

347. Exclusive service areas do not enhance efficiency by allowing the Blues to remain focused on their local areas.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 127 of 223

- Without exclusive service areas, Blues could still focus on their local areas if they choose.
- BCBSA's actions undermine this argument; the Blues used to be more locally focused, but BCBSA required them to merge and operate statewide.
- The existence of large multi-state Blues like Anthem and HCSC belies this argument as well.

348. The Blues have argued that service areas prevent free riding, but there are less restrictive ways to prevent free riding, such as ensuring that all Blues comply with certain standards and invest in the development of the brand.

349. The Blues have argued that service areas prevent customer confusion, but Blues compete with each other in several parts of the country, and BCBSA allowed the Blues to compete in Ohio and Maryland when service areas were challenged there. Moreover, the restrictions on competition with health care providers have no relevance to consumer confusion.

350. Limiting the Blues' ability to compete outside of their service areas without using the Blue marks has no plausible procompetitive benefit.

351. MFNs offer no procompetitive benefits.

352. The national programs including the Blue Card Program and National Accounts Programs result in many inefficiencies that increase costs to health care providers and reduce consumer welfare. The fact that the Home or Control Plans establish the coverage rules but then do not allow providers in Host or Participating States to be in-network providers create many of those inefficiencies as described in more detail above. Any alleged procompetitive effects of these Programs are far outweighed by the anticompetitive effects that they create. Moreover, there is no justification for the price fixing aspects of these Programs.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 128 of 223

353. The Blues do not need to engage in the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy to offer health insurance or health care financing on a regional or national basis. Other health insurance companies or managed care companies offer health insurance or health care financing on a regional or national basis without engaging in such illegal conspiracies.

Other Abuses That Preserve the Blues' Enhanced Market Power

354. In addition to the harms set forth above, healthcare providers are harmed in numerous other ways as a result of Defendants' abuse of the significant market power that has resulted from their conspiracy.

355. For example, a number of the Blues use MFNs with hospitals and other facilities. According to at least some defense counsel, Defendant BCBS-MI says that its "medical cost advantage, delivered primarily through its facility discounts, is its largest source of competitive advantage." Although the Michigan legislature recently made MFNs unlawful, the statement of BCBS-MI also applies to other Blues. The Blues that use MFNs, as well as those that do not use explicit MFNs, put clauses in contracts with providers that prohibit the use of the price terms in any other contract. In its contracts with hospitals, BCBS-AL imposes the functional equivalent of an MFN when it, as the dominant health insurer, prohibits the hospitals from using the reimbursement rates of BCBS-AL in a contract with any other payor.

356. All or practically all of the Blues also include confidentiality clauses in their contracts with healthcare providers that prohibit the disclosure of price terms among providers, even if the disclosure is done in compliance with Statement Six of the Statement of Antitrust Enforcement Policy in Health Care issued by the U.S. Department of Justice and the Federal Trade Commission (August 1996). By preventing the full disclosure of price terms of the contracts, Defendants undermine competition.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 129 of 223

357. In addition, Defendants, including CareFirst, require Plaintiffs to disclose the rates (prices) that other health insurance companies are paying to them, while Defendants refuse to disclose the rates that they pay to other providers. Defendants thereby create asymmetric information in the market for health care services, preventing the market from functioning competitively and giving Defendants an advantage in any bargaining that occurs between Defendants and providers.

358. Finally, Defendants, specifically Defendant Highmark, have threatened to utilize their extraordinary and excessive surplus (almost \$5 billion in the case of Highmark) to enter (and have already done so in some cases) the market as providers of healthcare services if providers do not acquiesce to the far below competitive rates offered in a market free from competition from other Blues. All of this is undertaken in an attempt to further drive down payments to providers and to raise barriers for competing firms to enter these markets. BCBS-AL has attempted to use its excess surplus to buy provider practices.

359. The vast majority of Blues, including BCBS-AL, refuse to honor consumer or patient assignments of benefits to providers, except when required by state law, such as in Tennessee and New Jersey. BCBSA encourages this policy. For example, BCBSA's Electronic Claims Routing Process ("ECRP") system, which processes provider claims for reimbursement which are exempt from the Blue Card Program, defaults to paying the subscriber rather than the provider when the provider is out-of-network. Defendants refuse to honor assignments of benefits for the express purpose of making collection problematic and increasing accounts receivable for out-of-network providers, thereby discouraging providers from remaining out-ofnetwork or going out-of-network. Defendants further leverage their refusal to honor assignments of benefits as a contracting tactic designed to coerce providers who attempt to be out-of-network

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 130 of 223

into network at subcompetitive rates. Defendants also retaliate against providers who attempt to operate out-of-network. Various Blues, including Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, have told providers that if they do not remain in network, the Blue will pay the patient the reimbursement check for the provider services and the provider will then have to chase the patient while he or she rides off in a new car or fishing boat. The refusal to honor assignments creates inefficiencies for consumers and providers.

Antitrust Injury

360. Defendants' illegal activities have resulted in antitrust injury and harm to competition.

361. Through their violations of the antitrust laws, Defendants have agreed that they will not compete with each other. The effect is to prevent two of the largest four, four of the largest ten, and fifteen of the largest 25 health insurance or managed care companies from competing in other states, causing increased market concentration and reduced competition throughout the country.

362. By definition, Defendants have harmed competition by virtue of their agreements in that they have agreed not to compete with one another in each of the Blues' Services Areas. For instance, competition in the state of Alabama has been and continues to be harmed in that the other 35 Blues agree not to enter the Alabama market to compete with Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama no matter the circumstances.

363. The Defendants have created and increased barriers to entry for other health insurers, have kept other health insurers out of markets and have limited the ability of other health insurers to compete in other markets. The Defendants suppressed prices for provider

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 131 of 223

goods, services and facilities and have injured competition depriving patients of choices in the marketplace for healthcare providers.

364. Additionally, because most of the Blues are monopolists in the health care financing and health insurance markets, in addition to being monopsonists in the health services markets, it does not stand to reason that lower reimbursement rates necessarily lower consumers' premiums. R. Hewitt Pate, a former Assistant Attorney General of the Antitrust Division, in a 2003 statement before the Senate Judiciary Committee, remarked:

A casual observer might believe that if a merger lowers the price the merged firm pays for its inputs, consumers will necessarily benefit. The logic seems to be that because the input purchaser is paying less, the input purchaser's customers should expect to pay less also. But that is not necessarily the case. Input prices can fall for two entirely different reasons, one of which arises from a true economic efficiency that will tend to result in lower prices for final consumers. The other, in contrast, represents an efficiency- reducing exercise of market power that will reduce economic welfare, lower prices for suppliers, and may well result in higher prices charged to final consumers.

365. In the long run, the Blues' monopsony power gained by virtue of their unlawful agreements will harm consumers. Fewer healthcare professionals are practicing, especially in primary care, than would be practicing in a competitive market because of the lower-thancompetitive prices the Blues pay. A number of reports conclude that the United States already faces a critical shortage of primary care and other physicians. "Doctor Shortage Getting Worse," CNBC.com (Mar. 13, 2013) (shortage of 16,000 primary care physicians); "Physicians Foundation Physicians," Survey of American available at http://www.physiciansfoundation.org/uploads/default/Physicians_Foundation_2012_Biennial_Su rvey.pdf (Sept. 21, 2012) (44,250 full-time equivalent physicians to be lost from the workforce over the next four years). Many providers are considering leaving the marketplace due to inadequate reimbursements paid by and other burdens created by Defendants. According to the 2012 Physician Practice Trends Survey, one-third of all physicians say they plan on leaving the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 132 of 223

practice of medicine over the next decade, blaming low compensation. According to the 2013 Annual Report of the American Association of Medical Colleges, there will be a shortage of 90,000 physicians across all specialties by 2020. Further, consumer choices have been reduced with regard to facilities where medical and surgical procedures are performed as a result of the Blues' low payments. Hospitals and other facilities are closing. In Alabama the harm has been particularly acute, seventeen hospitals have closed since the year 2000. Ten Alabama hospitals have closed in 2011, many of these in rural areas (such as Elba, Roanoke, and Hartselle). Eight rural hospitals in Alabama have closed. Still other facilities are reducing services offered to consumers. Still others that would otherwise expand are not doing so as a result of the Blues' low payments. The Blues' low reimbursements, particularly in Alabama, make it almost for these hospitals to continue providing all the services they would offer in a competitive market, leaving consumers to travel much further for care and no place for the most critically injured patients to receive care nearby or for those without transportation. The loss of these hospitals and other healthcare providers also affects these communities' ability to keep jobs and to attract new business and residents.

366. This lack of providers affects Alabama especially heavily, which is no surprise given that by some measures, Alabama has the most concentrated market. According to the American Association of Medical Colleges' 2015 State Physician Workforce Data Book, Alabama has the sixth lowest number of active primary care physicians per capita.

367. Defendants, and especially BCBS-AL, have the power to control prices and exclude competition, and their agreements not to compete, along with the other actions described in this complaint, prevent or exclude competition. Defendants have harmed the competitive

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 133 of 223

process, and by contributing to the lack of providers, have harmed consumers as well as providers.

368. Economic consensus has clearly found that consumer welfare is best protected by a competitive marketplace for purchasing provider services.

369. The agreements among the Blues have the effect of stifling innovation in the marketplace. For example, because of the agreements and the significant market share of BCBS-AL in the relevant markets, BCBS-AL has acted to stamp out innovation in the marketplace and affirmatively failed to innovate in ways that would have benefited providers and consumers.

370. Providers have requested that BCBS-AL switch its payment model for providers, in particular hospitals, to a value-based or risk-based approach in which the Providers are paid commensurate with the value they provide to the plan and share in the risk if they cannot effectively manage the patient population. This type of payment model can benefit efficient low-cost providers and can reward them for their efficiencies and higher quality care. Further, it can reward patients by rewarding more efficient and effective healthcare.

371. BCBS-AL has rebuffed requests by healthcare providers to provide for valuebased or risk-based contracting. BCBS-AL has demonstrated that not only is it not interested in undertaking potential efficiency-creating methods of contracting, but that it is unwilling to innovate in this way. Because BCBS-AL faces no threat of competition from the Blues or others, it has no interest or incentive to innovate. Innovation does require some investment so there would be capital costs, however, the because of existing dominate market share there would not be additional members to help defray the costs. Consequently, BCBSAL has historically failed to failure to invest in its own data systems; it is using a primary claims data system that dates back over 25 years. Moreover, it chooses to maintain its current payment

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 134 of 223

technologies and methodologies because it is the least costly option. Competition stimulates innovation; the lack of competition stifles innovation and Alabama provides a laboratory example of that axiom. There is no opportunity for providers to engage in more efficient health care management techniques such as population management unless BCBSAL choses to embrace such efficiency enhancing innovations.

372. BCBS-AL, and the other Blues have failed to innovate in other ways which would benefit the market and consumers. Their extraordinary market power and lack of a significant threat of competition in many markets has stifled their innovation and the development of new payments models that would benefit providers, consumers, and the market in general strictly to the benefit of their bottom line.

373. Plaintiffs suffer because agreements not to compete also restrict their choices in the market. Because the other Blues agree not to compete in other Service Areas, providers are not offered the opportunity to contract directly with any Blue other than the Blue in the providers' Service Area. The exclusion of these potential participants in the health services financing market has the effect of depressing payments in the market for health care services, whether or not the provider is in-network with the local Blue.

374. During the class period including after 2010, the Blues implemented new fee schedules for providers, generally on an annual basis. Those new fee schedules are lower than they would have been without the Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. The new fee schedules have created incrementally larger antitrust injuries and damages for the health care providers.

375. Defendants' illegal activities have resulted in harm to competition. Moreover, Defendants' activities have been undertaken with the aim of forcing Plaintiffs to choose between subcompetitive rates or being put out of business through coercion.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 135 of 223

376. Defendants' illegal activities have also resulted in antitrust injury to Plaintiffs, including lost revenues resulting from decreased use of Plaintiffs' services and facilities and in threatened future harm to Plaintiffs' business and property.

377. If Defendants' actions are not enjoined, harm to competition and injury to Plaintiffs will continue.

Defendants, Even Those Organized As Not For Profit, Enjoy Supracompetitive Profit

378. Defendants' anticompetitive practices have resulted in their collection of supracompetitive profits. Absent competition, Defendants have been able to pay healthcare providers much less for medical and surgical services provided to patients enrolled in plans they insure or administer. These tremendous savings have resulted in significantly higher profits and/or larger surpluses than Defendants could have realized in a competitive marketplace. As Defendant Blue Cross of Michigan has explained, its "medical cost advantage, delivered primarily through its facility discounts, is its largest source of competitive advantage." Indicia of supracompetitive profits include high underwriting margins and surpluses well above statutory requirements.

379. Although the Blues were originally established as non-profits, they soon operated like for-profit corporations. In 1986, after Congress revoked Defendants' tax-exempt status, the Blues began to form for-profit subsidiaries. A number of the non-profit Blues then converted to for-profit status and still operate as such today. Those that have not officially converted are only nominally characterized as not-for-profit as they generate substantial earnings and surpluses, paying executives millions of dollars in salaries and bonuses.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 136 of 223

380. The manner in which many of the formerly "charitable" Blues have been structured within complex holding company systems makes it difficult to detect excessive and unnecessary expenses.

381. Often these holding company systems include both "not-for-profit" and "forprofit" affiliates. The numerous affiliates have "cost sharing" arrangements that are often daunting and nearly impossible for auditors and regulators to unravel. Unlike for-profit companies that have shareholders, Defendants are often accountable to no one other than their officers.

382. Blues nationwide have many common threads that reach throughout their network. Officers share with each other their otherwise well-kept expense schemes. These shared schemes enable the officers to benefit from hidden increases to their salaries, bonuses, travel and even excess medical claim benefit perks. These perks offer nice privileges to management but also buttress the Blues' "expenses," which they use to benefit the officers of the corporation.

383. Sometimes Blue executives make the task of scrutinizing excessive expenses more difficult by disguising the true nature of expenditures as if they are providing meaningful and benevolent services. Often, substantial campaign contributions or lobbying fees paid by Blues affiliated "charitable foundations" are designed only to perpetuate loose regulations.

384. By way of example, the below are some of Defendants' actual expenses (despite Charter requiring maximum benefit at minimum costs):

- Around the world, 14-day, first-class junkets in five-star luxury lodging;
- Top executive salaries and bonuses effectively doubled by using affiliates with secret payrolls;

- Corporate aircraft used/misused to shuttle executives and politicians to undisclosed events;
- Affiliated "for-profit" entities charged "not-for-profit" Blue excessive and undocumented charges for rent, salaries and services;
- Cost Allocations not arms-length or fair and reasonable;
- Top executives and politicians had their medical claims paid at 100% (sometimes more than 100%) despite contractual limitations on such claims;
- The Blues caused their executives to make personal campaign contributions to regulators and simultaneously "grossed up" bonuses to the executives to cover the contributions and related income tax on the additional bonus.

385. The mazes of self-dealing and related and affiliated companies can make it nearly impossible for those dealing with Defendants to tell when they are being treated fairly or being taken advantage of by these "charitable non-profit" companies.

386. For instance, Defendants often charge "hidden fees" to long time customers including "retained" amounts that are not used to cover medical claims, but rather are kept by the company or one of its affiliated entities. Blue Cross of Michigan was recently found liable for \$5 million in damages for breach of its ERISA duties to one of its administered plans.

387. In addition, despite claiming to be "not-for-profit," many of these Blues hold massive excess surplus levels built off the net income spread between the high premiums they charge customers and the subcompetitive payments to Providers. Those excessive surplus levels have come at the expense of higher premiums to consumers.

388. Below is an illustration of the huge amounts of capital being held in excess of requirements by a number of not-for-profit Blues. As of Sept. 30, 2010, 33 "not-for-profit" Blues held more than \$27 billion in capital in excess of the minimum threshold reserves required by the BCBSA. The chart below details those excessive levels of surplus:

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 138 of 223

Blue Defendant	Total Capital Through Sept. 30, 2010	Required Capital	Risk-Based Capital as of Sept. 30, 2010	Cash in Excess of 375% RBC ratio
Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona	\$759,169,863	\$50,241,418	1,511%	\$570,764,546
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida	\$3,089,379,410	\$250,758,634	1,232%	\$2,149,034,534
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City	\$681,331,625	\$69,850,616	975%	\$419,391,814
Blue Cross and Blue Shield or Kansas	\$657,756,002	\$68,392,066	962%	\$401,285,756
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana	\$1,060,702,152	\$94,426,785	1,123%	\$706,601,707
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina	\$1,732,704,038	\$153,706,313	1,127%	\$1,156,305,366
Blue Cross of Northeastern Pennsylvania	\$489,132,680	\$72,974,803	670%	\$215,477,169
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island	\$247,199,104	\$54,482,474	454%	\$42,889,827
BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina	\$1,811,174,723	\$194,431,399	932%	\$1,082,056,976
BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee	\$1,235,082,852	\$118,031,970	1,046%	\$792,462,965
Blue Shield of California	\$3,170,391,000	\$235,930,000	1,344%	\$2,285,653,500
Capital BlueCross	\$1,182,747,208	\$208,224,574	568%	\$401,905,057
CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield (D.C., Md. and Va.)	\$1,927,125,304	\$224,626,310	858%	\$1,084,776,641
Health Care Service Corp. (III., N.M., Texas and Okla.)	\$ \$7,701,653,731	\$749,191,427	1,028%	\$4,892,185,878
Highmark Inc.	\$4,771,186,547	\$705,802,706	676%	\$2,124,426,401
Horizon Blue Cross Blue Shield	\$1,701,431,026	\$260,792,429	652%	\$723,459,418
Independence Blue Cross	\$3,897,022,250	\$782,587,061	498%	\$962,320,770

SOURCE: Citigroup Global Markets, based on data filed with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners. December 2010.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 139 of 223

389. Many of the Blues understate their actual surplus substantially by citing only the surplus from the mainline company, but not the general surplus on the companies' combined reporting statements, which accounts for all lines of business.

390. In South Carolina, for instance, BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina's net income generated has increased considerably, while the number of members has increased only modestly, according to data provided by the state Department of Insurance."

391. Members of the Board of BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina "made up of prominent lawyers, bankers and development and business leaders . . . earned between about \$100,000 and \$160,000 in 2010 for their board duties, documents show." They were required to do little but show up to the occasional meeting.

392. This is nothing compared to the compensation paid to high level executives of these "not-for-profit" companies. BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina paid executives in the millions of dollars in 2010.

393. HCSC, a conglomerate of several Blues, including Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois, posted over a billion dollars in "net income," what most companies call profit, on its fully insured business alone in 2010, 2011 and 2012. This net income does not even account for large blocks of plans it merely administers for the self-insured. "CEO Patricia Hemingway Hall's 2012 base salary was just \$1.1 million, but the nurse-turned-executive garnered a \$14.9 million bonus. The CEO of Chicago-based Health Care Service Corp. received \$12.9 million in 2011." "Each of HCSC's 10 highest-paid executives got at least \$1.2 million more in 2012 than they did in 2011. Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer Colleen Foley Reitan more than doubled her total compensation to \$8.7 million in 2012." See

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 140 of 223

http://www.chicagobusiness.com/article/20130411/NEWS03/130419970/blue-cross-parent-ceos-compensation-rockets-past-16-million.

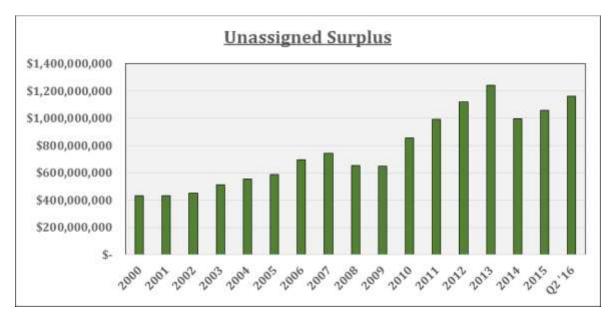
394. BCBS-AL holds an extraordinary and unnecessary surplus created by its subcompetitive reimbursements to Providers. BCBS-AL's surplus is far in excess of any requirements under the law or BCBSA rules.

395. In addition to being larger than any required reserve, BCBS-AL's surplus has skyrocketed in recent years.

396. In the year 2000, BCBS-AL held a surplus of \$432,450,713. In 2008, as the class period began, BCBS-AL held a "surplus" of \$656,360,820. Since the beginning of the class period, BCBS-AL has increased its "surplus" by \$504,714,541, more than the entire surplus it held in the year 2000.

397. As Figures 1-3 demonstrate, the BCBS-AL's surplus has risen dramatically since the turn of the century. Despite what BCBS-AL may say, its liabilities have not risen in lock step with its growing surplus. In fact, the increase in surplus far outpaces the percentage increase in total liabilities. The only recent reduction in BCBS-AL's surplus also demonstrates that these dollars are not meant to be a reflection of BCBS-AL's expected liabilities for claims. The substantial reduction in BCBS-AL surplus in 2014 was caused not by an unexpected increase in claims liabilities, but by a one-time charge related to BCBS-AL's own employee benefits, including funding pension obligations for its highly paid executives.







Blue Cross & Blue Shield of AL Growth of Unassigned Surplus

<u>YEAR</u>	Unassigned Surplus	<u>.</u>			
2000	\$	432,450,713			
2001	\$	433,655,157			
2002	\$	452,263,593			
2003	\$	514,617,342			
2004	\$	554,350,269			
2005	\$	587,153,526			
2006	\$	694,586,920			
2007	\$	744,453,976			
2008	\$	656,360,820			
2009	\$	649,034,983			
2010	\$	855,801,660			
2011	\$	991,060,251			
2012	\$	1,118,864,635			
2013	\$	1,243,929,650			
2014	\$	997,070,082			
2015	\$	1,059,868,980			
Q2 '16	\$	1,161,075,361			
[Source: Sworn Annual Statements as Filed w/					
NAIC]					

Figure 3

Total		Unassigned				
YEAR		<u>Liabilities</u>	<u>% Up</u>		<u>Surplus</u>	<u>% Up</u>
2000	\$	1,008,824,717		\$	432,450,713	
Q2 '16	\$	1,751,898,227	73.7%	\$	1,161,075,361	168.5%

398. If BCBS-AL's surplus was simply designed to cover its liabilities, like claim costs, that "surplus" would not be expected grow between 2 and 3 times faster than BCBS-AL's liabilities have over a 15 year period.

399. Of course, BCBS-AL's surplus is not a reflection of its liabilities but of the supracompetitive profits it has accrued during the class period and before.

400. Likewise, large salary increases for executives with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama have recently been reported. Such salaries result in higher costs to consumers. The supracompetitive profits that feed the salary increases are built on the strength of Defendants' agreement not to compete, their price-fixing Blue Card regime and their market power, in particular their ability to force Providers to join their networks at subcompetitive rates. A spokeswoman for BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina noted that the outrageous increases are priced "to reflect its superior networks." Thus, the market power of the Blues allows them to pay subcompetitive rates to Providers. This leads to huge surplus profits for companies supposedly organized as not for profit or charitable companies.

401. If Defendants' actions are not enjoined, harm to competition and injury to Plaintiffs will continue.

Implementation of the Affordable Care Act

402. When President Obama presented the Affordable Care Act to the Joint Session of Congress, he discussed the importance of competition among health insurers and cited BCBS-AL as a poster child for operating a concentrated market. The ACA created insurance exchanges to encourage competition among health insurers. The barriers to entry that the Blues have created and used to their advantage have prevented many other health insurers from being on the exchanges in many places. The Blues, including BCBS-AL, have used their market power and their anticompetitive activities to increase their market shares through the mechanisms created by the ACA.

403. In the first year of the ACA exchange in Alabama, BCBS-AL claimed a loss of approximately \$135 million based almost entirely on losses in the individual market and ACA exchange. It is not clear how much of this "loss" is being subsidized through monies available to BCBS-AL under the ACA.

404. In considering how to approach the ACA market, BCBS-AL internally expressed concern over increased consumer choice in Alabama as a result of entry into the individual market through the exchange. Their response to these concerns became clear in the aftermath of the loss. According to publicly available documents and media reports, "Blue Cross spends more on the health care costs of individual marketplace customers than it collects through copayments and premiums." Stated differently, BCBS-AL priced premiums below its actual health care costs for consumers in the individual exchange market.

405. Shortly after, all other insurers (United and Humana) exited the Alabama exchange market, leaving only BCBS-AL offering products in the exchange market.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 144 of 223

406. BCBS-AL's response to being the only remaining competitor in the market should be not surprising. With its potential competition now out of the market, rather than continuing to price premiums below actual costs, BCBS-AL raised premiums in the market by approximately 40 percent.

Class Action Allegations

407. For purposes of the streamlined action, the Alabama Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and on behalf of a class of Alabama healthcare providers. First, Alabama Plaintiffs bring this action seeking injunctive relief pursuant to the provisions of Rule 23(a) and Rule 23(b)(1) and (b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, on behalf of the following Class (the "Alabama Injunction Class"):

All healthcare providers in the State of Alabama, not owned or employed by any of the Defendants, who currently provide healthcare services, equipment or supplies within the State of Alabama.

408. Further, Alabama Plaintiffs bring this action seeking damages pursuant to the provisions of Rule 23(a), (b)(1) and (b)(3) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on behalf of the following class (the "Alabama Damages Class"):

All healthcare providers, not owned or employed by any of the Defendants, in the State of Alabama, who provided covered services, equipment or supplies to any patient who was insured by, or who was a member or beneficiary of any plan administered by, a Defendant, and who have had a participation agreement with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Alabama, within four years prior to the date of the filing of this action.

409. Plaintiffs also reserve the right to request class certification under Rule 23(c)(4),

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

410. Plaintiffs' claims are typical of the claims of the other Class members, and Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the Class. Plaintiffs are represented by counsel who are competent and experienced in the prosecution of class-action antitrust

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 145 of 223

litigation. Plaintiffs' interests are coincident with, and not antagonistic to, those of the other members of the Classes.

411. The anticompetitive conduct of Defendants alleged herein has imposed, and threatens to impose, a common antitrust injury on the Class Members. The Class Members are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable.

412. Defendants' relationships with the Class Members and Defendants' anticompetitive conduct have been substantially uniform. Common questions of law and fact will predominate over any individual questions of law and fact.

413. Defendants have acted, continue to act, refused to act, and continue to refuse to act on grounds generally applicable to Class Members, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief with respect to Members of the Nationwide Injunctive Class as a whole.

414. There will be no extraordinary difficulty in the management of this Class Action. Common questions of law and fact exist with respect to all Class Members and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members. Among the questions of law and fact common to Class Members, many of which cannot be seriously disputed, are the following:

a. Whether Defendants violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act;

- b. Whether Defendants participated in a contract, combination or conspiracy in restraint of trade as alleged herein;
- c. Whether Defendants engaged in a scheme to allocate the United States healthcare market according to an agreed upon geographic division and agreed not to compete within another plan's geographic area;

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 146 of 223

- d. Whether Defendants' agreements, including their Price Fixing Conspiracy, constitute *per se* illegal restraint of trade in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act;
- e. Whether any pro-competitive justifications that Defendants may proffer for their conduct alleged herein do exist, and if such justifications do exist, whether those justifications outweigh the harm to competition caused by that conduct;
- f. Whether Defendants violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act;
- g. Whether the Blues collectively or any particular Blue has market power in a particular market;
- h. Whether the Blues conduct is anticompetitive as prohibited by the Sherman Act;
- i. Whether Class Members have been impacted or may be impacted by the harms to competition that are alleged herein;
- j. Whether Defendants' conduct should be enjoined;
- k. The proper measure of damages sustained by the Provider Class as a result of the conduct alleged herein;

415. These and other questions of law and fact are common to Class Members and predominate over any issues affecting only individual Class Members.

416. The prosecution of separate actions by individual Class Members would create a risk of inconsistent or varying adjudications, establishing incompatible standards of conduct for Defendants.

417. This Class Action is superior to any other method for the fair and efficient adjudication of this legal dispute, as joinder of all members is not only impracticable, but impossible. The damages suffered by many Class Members are small in relation to the expense

and burden of individual litigation, and therefore, it is highly impractical for such Class Members to individually attempt to redress the wrongful anticompetitive conduct alleged herein.

COUNT I

Claim for Injunctive Relief, 15 U.S.C. § 26

418. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

419. This is a claim for Injunctive Relief under Section 16 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 26.

420. As explained in Counts II through VII, Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy and their Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy constitute violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S. C. § 1 under a per se, quick look, or rule of reason analysis.

421. As explained in Counts VIII through X, Defendants' conduct constitutes violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2.

422. Defendants' unlawful conduct threatens to continue to injure Plaintiffs. Plaintiffs seek a permanent injunction prohibiting Defendants and all others acting in concert from continuing either of their illegal conspiracies and to take appropriate remedial action to correct and eliminate any remaining effects of either of the conspiracies.

423. Plaintiffs reserve the right to seek preliminary injunctions as necessary.

COUNT II

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (The *Per Se* Market Allocation Conspiracy)

424. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 148 of 223

425. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

426. As alleged more specifically above, Defendants have engaged in a Market Allocation Conspiracy that represents a contract, combination, and conspiracy within the meaning of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C § 1.

427. Defendants have agreed to divide and allocate the geographic markets for the financing of health care into a series of exclusive areas for each of the BCBSA members. Defendants have at the same time agreed to divide and allocate the geographic markets where provider reimbursement rates are determined. By so doing, the BCBSA members have agreed to suppress competition and to increase their profits by decreasing payments to healthcare providers in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. Due to the lack of competition which results from Defendants' illegal conduct, healthcare providers who choose not to be in-network have an extremely limited market for the healthcare services they provide. Defendants' market allocation agreements are per se illegal under Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

428. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

COUNT III

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (The *Per Se* Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy)

429. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

430. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

431. The BCBS Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy operates in addition to and reinforces the Market Allocation Conspiracy. The Conspiracy alleged in this Count also represents a contract, combination, and conspiracy within the meaning of Section 1 of the Sherman Act and is a per se violation of the Act.

432. Through the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, the Blues have agreed to fix reimbursement rates for providers among themselves by reimbursing providers according to the "Host Plan" or "Participating Plan" reimbursement rate through the national programs. By so doing, Defendants have agreed to suppress competition by fixing and maintaining payments to healthcare providers at less than competitive levels in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. Defendants' price fixing agreement through the national programs is per se illegal under Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

433. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 150 of 223

434. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT IV

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Quick Look Claim for Market Allocation Conspiracy

435. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

436. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

437. Under a quick look analysis Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

438. "[A]n observer with even a rudimentary understanding of economics could conclude that the arrangements in question would have an anticompetitive effect on customers and markets." Cal. Dental Ass'n v. FTC, 526 U.S. 756, 770 (1999). The arrangements also have an anticompetitive effect on health care providers and reduce output by health care providers.

439. The Market Allocation Conspiracy prevents many of the largest companies in the country offering health care financing including health insurance, from competing either throughout the country or in larger regions of the country.

440. The Market Allocation Conspiracy has no pro-competitive effect. The restrictions that the Defendants have imposed on their relationships with health care providers are not related to the trademark rationales offered by the Defendants and have nothing to do with any issue related to consumer confusion.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 151 of 223

441. The Defendants have not offered any new product. Moreover, they would increase competition if they provided health care financing without the anticompetitive conspiracies that they are engaging in.

442. Because a "quick look" shows that the Blues' arrangements are anticompetitive, no inquiry into market power is required.

443. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

444. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT V

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Quick Look Claim for Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy

445. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

446. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

447. Under a quick look analysis Defendants' Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 152 of 223

448. "[A]n observer with even a rudimentary understanding of economics could conclude that the arrangements in question would have an anticompetitive effect on customers and markets." *Cal. Dental Ass'n v. FTC*, 526 U.S. 756, 770 (1999). The arrangements also have an anticompetitive effect on health care providers and reduce output by health care providers.

449. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy has the same effect and also results in price fixing because it prohibits any Blue Defendant but the Host or Participating Plan from negotiating the price of health care providers' services. *See Nat'l Soc. of Prof'l Eng'rs v. United States*, 435 U.S. 679, 692 (1978).

450. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy has no pro-competitive effect. The restrictions that the Defendants have imposed on their relationships with health care providers are not related to the trademark rationales offered by the Defendants and have nothing to do with any issue related to consumer confusion.

451. The Defendants have not offered any new product. Moreover, they would increase competition if they provided health care financing without the anticompetitive conspiracies that they are engaging in.

452. Because a "quick look" shows that the Blues' arrangements are anticompetitive, no inquiry into market power is required.

453. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 153 of 223

454. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VI

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Rule of Reason Claims for Market Allocation Conspiracy

455. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

456. Plaintiffs bring these claims under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

457. Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act under a rule of reason analysis and gives rise to damages to healthcare providers in markets throughout the country.

458. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

459. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VII

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Rule of Reason Claims for Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy

460. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

461. Plaintiffs bring these claims under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

462. Defendants Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act and gives rise to damages to health care providers in geographic markets throughout the country.

463. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

464. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VIII

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Monopsonization)

465. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 155 of 223

466. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

467. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have engaged in conduct by which they have created or maintained monopsony power in the market for health care services in certain geographic areas listed in paragraph 328. For purposes of this Count, these Defendants are the ones identified as having a market share of 70% or more in at least one geographic area, although Plaintiffs reserve the right to amend the list of Defendants subject to this Count if discovery into the Defendants' market power warrants. This monopsony power has been durable, lasting for decades.

468. These Defendants' creation of monopsony power was willful. An express purpose of the Defendants' conduct was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's monopsony power.

469. By willfully creating or maintaining monopsony power, these Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well.

470. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 156 of 223

471. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

COUNT IX

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Attempted Monopsonization)

472. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

473. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

474. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have engaged in conduct by which they have attempted to create or maintain monopsony power in the market for health care services in certain geographic areas listed in paragraph 328.

475. These Defendants specifically intended to create monopsony power. An express purpose of the Defendants' conduct was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's attempts to create monopsony power.

476. By attempting to create or maintain monopsony power, these Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well. Even when the Defendants have not yet created or maintained monopsony power, their conduct has created a dangerous risk of success.

477. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 157 of 223

been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

478. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

COUNT X

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Conspiracy to Monopsonize)

479. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

480. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

481. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have agreed to restrict competition among themselves in the market for health care services and thus to create monopsony power. The Defendants specifically intended to create monopsony power. An express purpose of their agreements was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's attempts to create monopsony power. All Defendants have taken overt acts in furtherance of this conspiracy by signing the various agreements that restrict competition among them. This conspiracy has affected a substantial amount of interstate commerce.

482. By conspiring to create or maintain monopsony power, the Defendants have conspired to violate Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 158 of 223

483. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

484. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs request that this Court:

a. Determine that this action may be maintained as a class action under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and Appoint Plaintiffs as Class Representatives, and Counsel for Plaintiffs as Class Counsel;

b. Adjudge and decree that Defendants have violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act;

c. Adjudge and decree that Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act;

d. Permanently enjoin Defendants from entering into, or from honoring or enforcing, any agreements that restrict the territories or geographic areas in which any BCBSA member may compete;

e. Permanently enjoin Defendants from continuing with the Market Allocation Conspiracy and to remedy all effects or vestiges of that Conspiracy.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 159 of 223

f. Permanently enjoin Defendants from utilizing challenged national programs including the Blue Card Program, and the National Accounts Program, to pay healthcare providers and from developing any other program or structure that is intended to or has the effect of fixing prices paid to healthcare providers;

g. Permanently enjoin Defendants from continuing with the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy and to remedy all effects or vestiges of that Conspiracy;

h. Award Plaintiffs and the Damages Class or Classes damages in the form of three times the amount of damages suffered by Plaintiffs and members of the Class as proven at trial;

i. Award costs and attorneys' fees to Plaintiffs;

j. Award prejudgment interest;

k. For a trial by jury; and

1. Award any such other and further relief as may be just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

Plaintiffs demand a trial by jury on all issues so triable.

ALLEGATIONS RELEVANT TO THE NON-PRIORITIZED PROCEEDINGS

485. The Provider Plaintiffs reallege the foregoing allegations.

Plaintiffs

486. Plaintiff Corey Musselman, M.D. is a family practice physician and a citizen of Cary, North Carolina. During the relevant time period, Dr. Musselman provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-NC, and billed BCBS-NC for the same. Dr. Musselman was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Musselman has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Musselman has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

487. Plaintiff The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group, L.L.P. ("TSAOG") is a physician office in San Antonio, Texas. TSAOG brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physicians. During the relevant time period, TSAOG provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-TX, and billed BCBS-TX for the same. TSAOG was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On September 18, 2008, TSAOG's

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 161 of 223

contract with BCBS-TX was terminated; since that time, TSAOG has provided medically necessary services to BCBS-TX insureds, and has billed BCBS-TX for these services outside of any contractual relationship. For these services, TSAOG has been paid less than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. On information and belief, TSAOG has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conducts' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, TSAOG has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws. TSAOG opted out of the Love Settlements in Florida.

488. Plaintiff Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio, L.P. is an outpatient surgical center in San Antonio, Texas. During the relevant time period, Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by the Blues pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-TX, and billed BCBS-TX for the same. Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio was paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On September 18, 2008, Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio has provided facilities and medically necessary services to BCBS-TX insureds, and has billed BCBS-TX for these facilities and services outside of any contractual relationship. For these facilities and services, Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio has been paid less than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct surgery Center of San Antonio has been paid less than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct surgery Center of San Antonio has been paid less than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. On information and belief, Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio has also

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 162 of 223

provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Orthopaedic Surgery Center of San Antonio has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

489. Plaintiff Kathleen Cain, M.D. is a pediatrician and a citizen of Topeka, Kansas. During the relevant time period, Dr. Cain provided medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas pursuant to her in-network contract with BCBS-KS, and billed BCBS-KS for the same. Dr. Cain was paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Cain has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Cain has been injured in her business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

490. Plaintiff Arklamiss Anesthesia, L.L.C. is a monitored anesthesia care service located in Monroe, Louisiana. During the relevant time period, Arklamiss Anesthesia provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Arklamiss Anesthesia was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 163 of 223

information and belief, Arklamiss Anesthesia has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Arklamiss Anesthesia has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

491. Plaintiff Arklamiss Surgery Center, L.L.C. is an ambulatory surgery center located in Monroe, Louisiana. During the relevant time period, Arklamiss Surgery Center provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Arklamiss Surgery Center was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Arklamiss Surgery Center has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Arklamiss Surgery Center has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

492. Plaintiff John Clifton Crosby, M.D. is an anesthesiologist and a citizen of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. During the relevant time period, Dr. Crosby provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to his in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 164 of 223

Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Dr. Crosby was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Crosby has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Crosby has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

493. Plaintiff Louisiana Pain Care, L.L.C. is a pain management clinic located in Monroe, Louisiana. During the relevant time period, Louisiana Pain Care provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Louisiana Pain Care was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Louisiana Pain Care has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Louisiana Pain Care has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

494. Plaintiff Michael Dole, M.D. is a physician specializing in physical medicine and rehabilitation and pain management and a citizen of Alexandria, Louisiana. Dr. Dole has provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 165 of 223

Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to his in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Dr. Dole was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Dole has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Dole has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

495. Plaintiff Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C. is a physical medicine and rehabilitation and pain management facility and physician's office located in Alexandria, Louisiana. During the relevant time period Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C. provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same, until September 1, 2015. Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C. was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C. has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 166 of 223

herein, Michael Dole, M.D., A.P.M.C. has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

496. Plaintiff Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C. is a physical medicine and rehabilitation and pain management facility and physician's office located in Alexandria, Louisiana. During the relevant time period Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C. provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same, until September 1, 2015. Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C. was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C. has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Michael Dole, M.D., L.L.C. has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

497. Plaintiff Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge, Inc. is an interventional pain management facility located in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. During the relevant time period, Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana pursuant to its in-network contract with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, and billed Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana for the same. Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge was paid less for those

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 167 of 223

services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge has also provided medically necessary, covered services to Defendants' enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Spine Diagnostic Center of Baton Rouge has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

498. Plaintiff Northwest Florida Surgery Center, L.L.C. is a multispecialty outpatient ambulatory surgery center located in Panama City, Florida. During the relevant time period, Northwest Florida Surgery Center provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-FL, and billed BCBS-FL for the same. Northwest Florida Surgery Center was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Northwest Florida Surgery Center has also provided facilities and medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those facilities and services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Northwest Florida Surgery Center has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

499. Plaintiff Wini Hamilton, D.C. is a chiropractor and a citizen of Seattle, Washington. During the relevant time period, Dr. Hamilton provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Premera Blue Cross of Washington or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Premera Blue Cross of Washington pursuant to her in-

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 168 of 223

network contract with Premera, and billed Premera for the same. Dr. Hamilton was paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Hamilton has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Hamilton has been injured in her business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

Plaintiff Neuromonitoring Services of America, Inc. ("NSOA") is a provider of 500. Intraoperative Neurophysiological Monitoring services based in Colorado Springs, Colorado. During the relevant time period in Colorado, NSOA provided medically necessary, covered services to enrollees of Rocky Mountain Hospital and Medical Service, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado pursuant to its in-network contract with Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield, and billed Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield for the same. NSOA was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. Also during the relevant time period, NSOA has provided medically necessary services to insured enrollees of the Blues in Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Mississippi, Montana, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Tennessee, and Wisconsin, and has billed those Defendants for these services outside of any contractual relationship. On information and belief, NSOA has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through the Blue Card Program, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 169 of 223

herein, NSOA has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust and conspiracy laws.

501. Plaintiff Cason T. Hund, D.M.D. is a general practitioner of dentistry and a citizen of Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina. During the relevant time period, Dr. Hund provided medically necessary, covered dental services to patients insured by BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, Inc. or who are included in the employee benefit plans administered by BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, Inc. pursuant to his in-network contract with BCBS-SC, and billed BCBS-SC for the same. Dr. Hund was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Hund has also provided medically necessary, covered dental services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Hund has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

502. Plaintiff ProRehab, P.C. is a group of physical therapy clinics with a corporate office in Evansville, Indiana. ProRehab, P.C. operates physical therapy clinics in the cities of Evansville, Haubstadt, Newburgh, Rockport and Vincennes in the State of Indiana. ProRehab also operates physical therapy clinics in the cities of Bowling Green, Henderson, and Madisonville in the Commonwealth of Kentucky. ProRehab, P.C. brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, ProRehab provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, or who are

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 170 of 223

included in employee benefit plans administered by Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana or Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky pursuant to its in-network contracts with BCBS-IN and BCBS-KY, and billed BCBS-IN and BCBS-KY for the same. ProRehab was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, ProRehab has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, ProRehab has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

503. Plaintiff Texas Physical Therapy Specialists, L.L.C. is a group of physical therapy clinics with eighteen locations in the State of Texas. Texas Physical Therapy Specialists operates physical therapy clinics in the cities of Austin, Dallas, Georgetown, Liberty Hill, New Braunfels, Round Rock, San Antonio, San Marcos, Schertz, Selma, and Spring Branch in the State of Texas. Texas Physical Therapy Specialists, L.L.C. brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, Texas Physical Therapy Specialists provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, a division of Defendant HCSC, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas Physical Therapy Specialists was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Texas Physical Therapy Specialists has also provided medically

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 171 of 223

necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Texas Physical Therapy Specialists has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

Plaintiff BreakThrough Physical Therapy, Inc. ("BreakThrough") is a group of 504. physical therapy clinics with seven locations in the State of North Carolina. BreakThrough operates physical therapy clinics in the cities of Cameron, Fayetteville, Greensboro, Morehead City, and Winston-Salem in the State of North Carolina. BreakThrough brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, Breakthrough provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-NC, and billed BCBS-NC for the same. Breakthrough was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Breakthrough has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Breakthrough has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

505. Plaintiff Dunn Physical Therapy, Inc. is a group of physical therapy clinics with four locations in the State of North Carolina. Dunn Physical Therapy operates physical therapy

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 172 of 223

clinics in the cities of Cary, Raleigh, and Apex in the State of North Carolina. Dunn Physical Therapy, Inc. brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, Dunn Physical Therapy provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inc. or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield BCBS-NC for the same. Dunn Physical Therapy was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dunn Physical Therapy has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dunn Physical Therapy has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

506. Plaintiff Gaspar Physical Therapy, P.C. is a physical therapy company with six physical therapy clinic locations in the State of California. Gaspar Physical Therapy operates physical therapy clinics in the cities of Carlsbad, Encinitas, Oceanside, and Solana Beach in the State of California. Gaspar Physical Therapy brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, Gaspar Physical Therapy provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross of California d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross of California pursuant to its in-network contract with BC-CA, and billed BC-CA for the same. Gaspar Physical Therapy was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 173 of 223

injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Gaspar Physical Therapy has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Gaspar Physical Therapy has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

507. Plaintiff Timothy H. Hendlin, D.C. is a chiropractor and a citizen of Kailua-Kona, Hawaii. During the relevant time period, Dr. Hendlin provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Defendant Hawaii Medical Service Association d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii, and billed for those services. Dr. Hendlin was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Hendlin has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for those services, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Hendlin has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

508. Plaintiff Greater Brunswick Physical Therapy, P.A. ("GBPT") is a physical therapy company with four physical therapy clinic locations in the State of Maine. GBPT operates physical therapy clinic locations in the cities of Auburn, Bath, South Harpswell and Topsham in the State of Maine. GBPT brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physical therapists. During the relevant time period, GBPT provided medically

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 174 of 223

necessary, covered services to patients insured by Anthem Health Plans of Maine, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine ("BCBS-ME"), a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-ME pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-ME, and billed BCBS-ME for the same. GBPT was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, GBPT has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, GBPT has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

509. Plaintiff Charles Barnwell, D.C. is a chiropractor providing services in Houston, Texas. During the relevant time period, Dr. Barnwell provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, a division of Defendant HCSC, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-TX, and billed BCBS-TX for the same. Dr. Barnwell was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Barnwell has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Barnwell has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 175 of 223

510. Plaintiff Brain and Spine, L.L.C. is a physician group medical practice specializing neurosurgery in Panama City, Florida. Brain and Spine, L.L.C. brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physicians. During the relevant time period, Brain and Spine provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, Inc. or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-FL pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-FL and billed it for the same. Brain and Spine was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Brain and Spine has also provided medically necessary, covered services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Brain and Spine has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

511. Plaintiff Heritage Medical Partners LLC ("Heritage") is a physician group medical practice specializing in internal medicine in Hilton Head, SC. Heritage brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physicians. During the relevant time period, Heritage provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by BCBS-SC, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-SC pursuant to its innetwork contract with BCBS-SC and billed it for the same. Heritage was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Heritage has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 176 of 223

services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Heritage has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

512. Plaintiff Judith Kanzic, D.C. is a chiropractor in Houston, TX. During the relevant time period, Dr. Kanzic provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, a division of Defendant HCSC, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-TX and billed BCBS-TX for these services outside of any contractual relationship. Dr. Kanzic was paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. For these services, Dr. Kanzic has been paid less than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. On information and belief, Dr. Kanzic has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

513. Plaintiff Brian Roadhouse, D.C. is a chiropractor in Tulsa, Oklahoma. During the relevant time period, Dr. Roadhouse provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma, a division of Defendant HCSC, or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by BCBS-OK pursuant to its innetwork contract with BCBS-OK and billed it for the same. Dr. Roadhouse was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 177 of 223

Roadhouse has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Roadhouse has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

514. Plaintiff Julie McCormick, M.D., L.L.C., is a doctor of internal medicine and a citizen of Anchorage, Alaska. During the relevant time period, Dr. McCormick provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Premera Blue Cross d/b/a Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska ("Premera") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Premera pursuant to her in-network contract with Premera, and billed Premera for the same. Dr. McCormick was paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. McCormick has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than she would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. McCormick has been injured in her business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

515. Plaintiff Harbir Makin, M.D. is a doctor of internal medicine and a citizen of Anchorage, Alaska. During the relevant time period, Dr. Makin provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Premera Blue Cross d/b/a Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska ("Premera") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Premera pursuant to his in-network contract with Premera, and billed Premera for the same. Dr. Makin was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants'

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 178 of 223

anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Dr. Makin has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Makin has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

516. Plaintiff Saket K. Ambasht, M.D. is a doctor of gastroenterology and a citizen of Anchorage, Alaska. During the relevant time period, Dr. Ambasht has provided medically necessary services to Premera Blue Cross d/b/a Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska ("Premera") and has billed Premera for these services outside of any contractual relationship. For these services, Dr. Ambasht has been paid less that he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. On information and belief, Dr. Ambasht has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Ambasht has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

517. John M. Nolte, M.D. is a family practice physician and a citizen of Anchorage, Alaska. During the relevant time period, Dr. Nolte provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Premera Blue Cross d/b/a Premera Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alaska ("Premera") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Premera pursuant to his in-network contract with Premera, and billed Premera for the same. Dr. Nolte was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 179 of 223

belief, Dr. Nolte has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Dr. Nolte has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

518. Plaintiff Bauman Chiropractic Clinic of Northwest Florida, P.A. ("Bauman Chiropractic") is a chiropractic office in Panama City, Florida. Bauman Chiropractic brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed chiropractors. During the relevant time period, Bauman Chiropractic provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida pursuant to its in-network contract with BCBS-FL, and billed BCBS-FL for the same. Bauman Chiropractic was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Bauman Chiropractic has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Bauman Chiropractic has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

519. Plaintiff Joseph S. Ferezy, D.C. d/b/a Ferezy Clinic of Chiropractic and Neurology ("FCCN") is a chiropractic office in Windsor Heights, Iowa. FCCN brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed chiropractors. During the relevant time period, FCCN provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Wellmark,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 180 of 223

Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa ("Wellmark") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Wellmark pursuant to his in-network contract with Wellmark, and billed Wellmark for the same. FCCN was paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, FCCN has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than he would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, FCCN has been injured in his business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

520. Plaintiff Snowden Olwan Psychological Services ("Snowden Olwan") is a psychology clinic located in Sioux City, Iowa. Snowden Olwan brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed psychologists. During the relevant time period, Snowden Olwan provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa ("Wellmark") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Wellmark pursuant to its in-network contract with Wellmark, and billed Wellmark for the same. Snowden Olwan was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, Snowden Olwan has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, Snowden Olwan has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 181 of 223

521. Plaintiff Ear, Nose & Throat Consultants and Hearing Services, P.L.C. ("ENT Consultants") is a medical practice located in Dakota Dunes, South Dakota. ENT Consultants brings these claims for itself and for its member and/or employed physicians. During the relevant time period, ENT Consultants provided medically necessary, covered services to patients insured by Wellmark, Inc. d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa ("Wellmark BCBS-IA"), Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota ("Wellmark BCBS-SD"), and Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska ("BCBS-NE") or who are included in employee benefit plans administered by Wellmark BCBS-IA, Wellmark BCBS-SD, or BCBS-NE pursuant to its in-network contracts with those Defendants, and billed those Defendants for the same. ENT Consultants was paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct and has been injured by Defendants' conduct as a result thereof. On information and belief, ENT Consultants has also provided medically necessary, covered services to other Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan enrollees through national programs, has billed for same, and has been paid less for those services than it would have been but for Defendants' anticompetitive conduct. As set forth herein, ENT Consultants has been injured in its business or property as a result of Defendants' violations of the antitrust laws.

522. Certain of the named Provider Plaintiffs in this action, Corey Musselman, M.D., Heritage Medical Partners, L.L.C., Brain and Spine, L.L.C., Julie McCormick, M.D., L.L.C., Harbir Makin, M.D., Saket K. Ambasht, M.D, John M. Nolte, M.D., Ear, Nose & Throat Consultants and Hearing Services, P.L.C., and Kathleen Cain, M.D., ("the non-Alabama Love Providers"), all medical doctors, were members of the Settlement classes in class settlements with some of the Defendants consummated in the Southern District of Florida before Judge Moreno. The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group opted-out of the Love Settlement but not the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 182 of 223

related WellPoint, Highmark and Capital settlements in the Southern District of Florida. The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group is pursuing claims against the Releasing Parties in the Love Settlement. For purposes of this Complaint, those Providers who were members of the Settlement Classes listed above do not bring claims against any of the released parties in those Settlements. As this issue is currently being litigated in Musselman v. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Alabama, Case No. 1:13-cv-20050-FAM (S.D. Fla.); Case No. 13-14250-AA (11th Cir.), the non-Alabama Love Providers wish to allege here that:

- a. they seek to preserve their claims against the Released Parties in those Settlements as they do not believe the claims alleged in this Complaint were released by those Settlements, because of the timing, scope or coverage of those releases. Accordingly, those claims would be included in this Complaint but for the Defendants' insistence that if the claims are alleged here, they will immediately seek to have the non-Alabama *Love* Providers held in contempt of the injunctions entered by Judge Moreno. The *Musselman* action has been undertaken in good faith and Plaintiffs believe that litigation will toll any applicable statute of limitations;
- b. they intend to amend to add claims against the Released Parties who are Defendants once the *Musselman* litigation is resolved in their favor;
- c. they continue to pursue their Sherman Act claims against the "Non-Released Blues" (listed above) who were not Releasing Parties in the Southern District of Florida and for whom there is no argument that any class-wide claims were previously released or are subject to any injunction in the Southern District of Florida.

Allegations Relating to the Rule of Reason Claims

523. The figures in the paragraphs below are taken from the 2013 AMA Competition Study, which includes Kaiser Permanente ("Kaiser"). In most markets where Kaiser is active in the health care financing market, it owns hospitals and ambulatory surgery centers and contracts for doctor services only with the Permanente Medical Group and does not purchase nonemergency medical services from other healthcare providers. As a result, for most healthcare providers Kaiser is not a close or reasonable substitute for the Blues when those healthcare providers decide whether to contract with one of the Blues. This can cause the Blue's market share to be understated.

524. Defendant Premera Blue Cross has market power throughout the State of Alaska in the health care financing market and in every market within Alaska. It also has market power in the State of Alaska and in every health services market. In Alaska, the Blue has a 60% market share in the entire state. Its lowest market share is 55% in the Anchorage area. Its highest market share is 67% in the Fairbanks area.

525. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Arizona has market power at least in certain areas in Arizona in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Arizona in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 53% market share in the Flagstaff market and a 41% market share in the Prescott area. Also, during the colder months of the year, many people who are subscribers of Blues in Northern states spend time in Arizona. The Blue uses those subscribers to increase its market power.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 184 of 223

526. Defendant Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue Shield has market power at least in certain areas in Arkansas in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Arkansas in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 56% market share in the Jonesboro market, a 52% market share in the Pine Bluff area, and a 40% market share in the Hot Springs area.

527. Defendant Blue Cross of California d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross has market power at least in certain areas in California in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of California in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 50% market share in the Chico area, a 43% market share in the Bakersfield area, a 58% market share in the El Centro area, a 45% market share in the Fresno area, a 61% market share in the Hanfor-Corcoran area, a 49% market share in the Madera area, a 58% market share in the Merced area, a 42% market share in the Oxnard-Thousand Oaks-Ventura area, a 58% market share in the Redding area, a 65% market share in the Salinas area, a 59% market share in the San Luis Obispo-Paso Robles area, a 51% market share in the Santa Barbara-Santa Maria area, a 49% market share in the Santa Cruz-Santa Maria area, a 58% market share in the Visalia-Porterville area, and a 70% market share in the Yuba City-Maryville area. If Kaiser is removed from the markets where the prices for non-Kaiser health care providers are determined, then Blue Cross of California would be the largest health insurer in California and would have a market share of more than 50% in many other areas in California. These percentages are presented only for Defendant Blue Cross of California. Defendant Blue Shield of California has somewhat lower market share percentages, but it and all of the other Blues are conspiring with Blue Cross

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 185 of 223

of California. The analysis of market shares in this paragraph includes Kaiser. If Kaiser is excluded for reasons stated above, Blue Cross of California and Blue Shield of California will have much higher market share percentages in many areas in California. Discovery may also show that other Blues have market power in areas in California and reserve the right to present that evidence in the motion for class certification.

528. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Colorado, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Colorado in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Colorado in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. In Colorado, Kaiser has a significant presence. If Kaiser is excluded from the economic analysis, the Anthem market share will increase significantly.

529. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Connecticut, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Connecticut in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Connecticut in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 41% market share in the State of Connecticut generally, a 49% market share in the New Haven-Milford area, and a 49% market share in the Waterbury area. It also maintains market power in portions of the state of Rhode Island. Anthem maintains a 50% market share in the Norwich-New London CT-RI area.

530. Defendant Highmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield Delaware, a subsidiary of defendant Highmark, Inc., has market power throughout the State of Delaware in the health care financing market and in every market within Delaware. It also has market power in the State of Delaware and in every health services market. In Delaware the Blue has a 64% market share in

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 186 of 223

the entire state. Its lowest market share is 51% in the Wilmington area. Its highest market share is 75% in the Dover area.

531. Defendant CareFirst, through Defendant GHMSI, has market power in the District of Columbia in the health care financing market and in every health services market. CareFirst has a 44% market share in the District of Columbia.

532. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida, Inc. has market power at least in certain areas in Florida in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Florida in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 56% market share in the Fort Walton Beach – Crestview – Destin area, a 40% market share in the Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach area, a 61% market share in the Gainesville area, a 55% market share in the Ocala market, a 43% market share in the Naples-Marco Island, FL area, a 67% market share in the Panama City/Lynn Haven area, a 46% market share in the Pensacola-Ferry Pass- Brent area, a 43% market share in the Port St. Lucie-Fort Pierce area, an 84% market share in the Tallahassee area, and a 57% market share in the Vero Beach area. Also, during the colder months of the year, many people who are subscribers of Blues in Northern states spend time in Florida. The Blue uses those subscribers to increase its market power.

533. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Georgia, Inc., a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Georgia in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Georgia in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 57% market share in the Warner-Robins area, a 46% market share in the Albany area, 42% market share in the Athens-Clarke County area, a 44% area share in the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 187 of 223

Columbus GA-AL area, a 47% market share in the Valdosta area, and a 56% market share in the Hinesville/Fort Stewart area. Kaiser has some presence in Georgia and exclusion of it will affect some of the market share percentages.

534. Defendant Hawaii Medical Service Association d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Hawaii has market power throughout the State of Hawaii in the health care financing market and in every market within Hawaii. It also has market power in the State of Hawaii and in every health services market. In Hawaii, the Blue has a 65% market share in the entire state and has a 67% market share in the Honolulu area. If Kaiser is excluded from the analysis, then its market share will be even greater.

535. Defendant Blue Cross of Idaho Health Service, Inc., d/b/a Blue Cross of Idaho, has market power throughout the State of Idaho in the health care financing market and in every market within Idaho. It also has market power in the State of Idaho and in every health services market. In Idaho, the Blue has a 54% market share. Its highest market share is 58% in the Pocatello area. It also maintains a 55% market share in the Boise-Nampa area, a 45% share in the Coeur d'Alene area, 53% market share in the Idaho Falls area, and a 45% share in the Lewiston ID-WA area. Idaho is one of the states where Blue Cross and Blue Shield compete with each other, and in many of these areas the second largest market share holder is fellow conspirator Regence BlueShield of Idaho.

536. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Illinois, a division of Defendant HCSC, has market power at least in certain areas in Illinois in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Illinois in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 51% market share in the entire state. It also has a 58% market share in the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 188 of 223

Chicago/Naperville/Joliet area, a 48% share in the Bloomington-Normal area, a 57% market share in the Decatur area, a 51% market share in the Kankakee/Bradley market, a 45% share in the Lake County-Kenosha County, IL-WI area, and a 51% market share in the Rockford area.

537. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Indiana, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power throughout the State of Indiana in the health care financing market and in every market within Indiana. It also has market power in the State of Indiana and in every health services market. It has a market share of 51% in the entire state. Its highest market share is 68% in the Anderson area. It also maintains a 56% market share in the Bloomington area, a 57% share in the Columbus area, a 62% share in the Elkhart-Goshen area, a 43% share in the Evansville IN-KY area, a 56% share in the Fort Wayne area, a 44% share in the Gary area, a 49% share in the Indianapolis area, a 54% share in Kokomo, a 56% share in the Michigan City-LaPorte area, a 63% share in the Muncie area, a 41% share in the South Bend-Mishawaka, IN-MI area, a 66% share in the Terre Haute area.

538. Defendant Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Iowa has market power at least in certain areas in Iowa in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Iowa in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 52% market share in the entire state. It also has 76% market share in the Iowa City area, a 60% market share in the Cedar Rapids area, a 42 % share in the Des Moines area, a 53% market share in the Ames area, a 47% share in the Sioux City IA-NE area, and a 50% market share in the Dubuque area.

539. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas has market power at least in certain areas in Kansas in the health care financing market and may have market power in the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 189 of 223

entire state. Since Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas and Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City have separate Service Areas within Kansas, the statewide market share percentages do not tell a complete story of market shares. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Kansas in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 69% market share in the Topeka area (the home of Dr. Cain), a 45% share in the Wichita, Kansas and a 56% market share in the Lawrence area.

540. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kentucky, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Kentucky in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 66% market share in the Owensboro area, a 46% share in Elizabethtown area and a 63% market share in the Bowling Green area.

541. Defendant Louisiana Health Service & Indemnity Company d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana has market power throughout the State of Louisiana in the health care financing market and in every market within Louisiana. It also has market power in the State of Louisiana and in every health services market. For example, it has a 57% market share in the entire state. Also, it has a 64% market share in the Alexandria area, a 59% market share in the Houma/Bayou Cane/Thibodaux and Monroe areas, a 56% market share in the Shreveport/Bossier City area, a 55% market share in the Lafayette area, a 52% market share in the Baton Rouge area, a 51% market share in the New Orleans/Metairie/Kenner area, and a 50% market share in the Lake Charles area.

542. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Maine, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power throughout the State of Maine in the health care financing

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 190 of 223

market and in every market within Maine. It also has market power in the State of Maine and in every health services market. For example, it has a 53% market share throughout the state. It also has a 57% market share in the Bangor area, a 56% market share in the Lewiston/Auburn area, and a 53% market share in the Portland/South Portland area.

543. Defendant CareFirst, Inc., through Defendant CareFirst of Maryland has market power throughout the State of Maryland in the health care financing market and in every market within Maryland. It also has market power in the State of Maryland and in every health services market. For example, it has a market share of 48% of the entire state of Maryland. It also has a market share of 70% in the Salisbury area, a 43% market share in the Bethesda-Gaithersburg-Frederick area, a 42% Cumberland MD-WV area and a market share of 54% in the Baltimore/Towson area.

544. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Massachusetts, Inc. has market power at least in certain areas in Massachusetts in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Massachusetts in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a market share of almost half (46%) throughout the entire state. It also has a 57% market share in the Pittsfield area, a 50% market share in the Lynn/Peabody/Salem area, a 42% market share in the Barnstable Town area, a 43% share in the Boston-Cambridge-Quincy area, a 45% share in the Framingham area, a 45% share of the Brockton-Bridgewater-Easton area, a 42% share of the Lowell-Billerica-Chelmsford, MA-NH area, a 48% share of the New Bedford area, a 40% share of the Springfield area, and 48% market share of the Taunton-Norton-Raynham area.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 191 of 223

545. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan has market power at least in certain areas in Michigan in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Michigan in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 67% market share in the entire state. It also has an 81% market share in the Lansing/East Lansing and Niles/Benton Harbor areas, a 77% market share in the Battle Creek area, a 73% market share in the Bay City area, a 72% market share in the Ann Arbor area, a 71% market share in the Saginaw/Saginaw Township North area, a 69% market share in the Monroe and Warren/Farmington Hills/Troy areas, a 67% market share in the Flint area, a 58% market share in the Muskegon/Norton Shores area, and a 53% market share in the Detroit/Livonia/Dearborn area.

546. Defendant BCBSM, Inc. d/b/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Minnesota has market power at least in certain areas in Minnesota in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Minnesota in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state where it has at least a 44% market share. For example, it has 56% market share in the Rochester area, a 46% share of the Duluth, MN-WI area and a 48% market share in the St. Cloud area.

547. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Mississippi has market power at least in certain areas in Mississippi in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Mississippi in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a market share of almost half (45%) throughout the entire state. For example, it has a 52% market

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 192 of 223

share in the Pascagoula area, a 44% market share of the Gulfport-Biloxi area, a 41% share of the Hattiesburg area, and a 48% market share in the Jackson area.

548. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Kansas City has market power at least in certain parts of the states of Missouri and Kansas and the Kansas City area for the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire area. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Kansas and Missouri in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire Kansas City area. For example, it has a 51% market share in the St. Joseph MO-KS area.

549. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Missouri, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Missouri in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Missouri in the health services markets and may have market power across the entire state. Discovery may also show that other Blues have market power in areas in Missouri and reserve the right to present that evidence in the motion for class certification

550. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Montana, a division of Defendant HCSC, has market power at least in certain areas in Montana in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Montana in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a market share of 41% in the Great Falls area.

551. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nebraska has market power throughout the State of Nebraska in the health care financing market and in every market within Nebraska. It also has market power in the State of Nebraska and in every health services market. For

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 193 of 223

example, it has a 56% market share in the entire state. It also has 60% market share in the Lincoln area.

552. Defendant Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Nevada, the trade name of Defendant Rocky Mountain Health and Medical Services, Inc., both subsidiaries of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Nevada in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Nevada in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it maintains a market share of 44% in the Carson City area.

553. Defendant Anthem Health Plans of New Hampshire, Inc., d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Hampshire, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in New Hampshire in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state where it has a 44% market share. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of New Hampshire in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a market share of 53% in the Rochester/Dover area, and a 44% market share in the Portsmouth, NH-ME area

554. Defendant Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc., d/b/a Horizon Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Jersey has market power at least in certain areas in New Jersey in the health care financing market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of New Jersey in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it has a 60% market share in the Atlantic City area, a 57% market share in the Ocean City area, and a 42% share of the Vineland-Milville-Bridgeton area.

555. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of New Mexico, a division of Defendant HCSC, has market power at least in certain areas in New Mexico in the health care financing

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 194 of 223

market and may have market power in the entire state. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of New Mexico in the health services markets and may have market power in the entire state. For example, it maintains a 41% market share in the Santa Fe area.

556. Defendant Excellus Health Plan, Inc., d/b/a Excellus BlueCross BlueShield, a subsidiary of Lifetime Healthcare, Inc., has market power at least in certain areas in New York in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of New York in the health services markets. For example, it has a 56% market share in the Elmira area, 53% market share in the Syracuse area, a 43% market share in the Binghamton area, and a 41% market share in the Rochester area. Discovery may also show that other Blues have market power in areas in New York and reserve the right to present that evidence in the motion for class certification.

557. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina has market power throughout the State of North Carolina in the health care financing market and in every market within North Carolina. It also has market power in the State of North Carolina and in every health services market. For example, it has a market share of almost half of the entire state. It also has a market share of 76% in the Goldsboro area, a market share of 75% in the Greenville area, a market share of 70% in the Rocky Mount area, a market share of 61% in the Hickory/Morganton/Lenoir area, a 47% market share in the Burlington area, a 44% market share in the Milmington area, a 42% share of the Winston-Salem area, and a 51% market share in the Asheville area.

558. Defendant Noridian Mutual Insurance Company, d/b/a Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Dakota has market power at least in certain areas in North Dakota in the health care

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 195 of 223

financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of North Dakota in the health services markets. For example, it has a 56% market share in the entire state.

559. Defendant Community Health Insurance Company, d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Ohio, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Ohio in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Ohio in the health services markets. It has a market share of 38% in the Cincinnati/Middletown area, but since that area borders on Kentucky where Defendant Anthem also has the Blue, it likely has market power through its combined operations.

560. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Oklahoma has market power at least in certain areas in Oklahoma in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Oklahoma in the health services markets. For example, it has a market share of nearly half of the entire state. It also has a market share of 49% of the Tulsa area and a 45% share of the Oklahoma City area.

561. Defendant Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon, a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health, has market power at least in certain areas in Oregon in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Oregon in the health services markets. If Kaiser is removed from the markets where the prices for non-Kaiser health care providers are determined, then Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Oregon would be the largest health insurer in Oregon and would have a market share of more than 50% in many areas in Oregon.

562. Defendant Hospital Service Association of Northeastern Pennsylvania d/b/a Blue Cross of Northeastern Pennsylvania has market power at least in certain areas in Pennsylvania in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 196 of 223

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the health services markets. For example, it has a 52% markets share in each of the Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Williamsport areas. Defendant Highmark is in the process of purchasing Blue Cross of Northeastern Pennsylvania.

563. Defendant Highmark, Inc., the parent of Defendant Highmark Health Services d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield and also d/b/a Highmark Blue Shield, has market power at least in certain areas in Pennsylvania in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the health services markets. For example, it has a 75% market share in the Johnstown area, a 73% market share in the Altoona area, a 69% market share in the Erie area, a 52% market share in the Pittsburgh area, a 45% share of the Harrisburg-Carlisle area, a 46% share of the Lebanon area, a 43% share of the Reading area, a 46% share of the State College area and a 42% of the York-Hanover area.

564. Defendant Independence Blue Cross has market power at least in certain areas in Pennsylvania in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the health services markets. For example, it has a 58% market share in the Philadelphia area.

565. Defendant Triple-S of Puerto Rico has market power in the health care financing market or markets in Puerto Rico. It also has market power in the health service markets in Puerto Rico. While the AMA Study does not contain data on Puerto Rico, the data from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners shows a 90% market share for the top four health insurance companies, and Plaintiffs allege that Triple-S of Puerto Rico is a significant portion of that percentage.

566. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island has market power at least in certain areas in Rhode Island in the health care financing market. It has market power at least

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 197 of 223

in certain areas in the State of Rhode Island in the health services markets. For example, it has a market share of 50% across the entire state.

567. Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of South Carolina, Inc. has market power throughout the State of South Carolina in the health care financing market and in every market within South Carolina. It also has market power in the State of South Carolina and in every health services market. In South Carolina, the Blue has a 60% market share in the entire state. Its highest market share is 71% in the Sumter market. It also maintains a market share of 57% in the Greenville area, a 63% share in the Anderson area, a 62% share in the Charleston-North Charleston area, a 61% share of the Columbia area, a 63% share of the Florence area, a 64% share of the Myrtle Beach area, and a 64% share of the Spartanburg area.

568. Defendant Wellmark of South Dakota, Inc., d/b/a Wellmark Blue Cross and Blue Shield of South Dakota has market power at least in certain areas in South Dakota in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of South Dakota in the health services markets. For example, Wellmark has a 41% market share of the Rapid City area.

569. Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of Tennessee, Inc. has market power at least in certain areas in Tennessee in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Tennessee in the health services markets. For example, It has almost half of the market for the entire state of Tennessee. It also has a 51% market share of the Nashville-Davidson-Murfreesboro area, a 50% market share in the Jackson area, a 46% market share in the Chattanooga TN-GA area, a 44% share of the Cleveland area, a 46% share of the Johnson City area, and a 47% share of the Morristown area.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 198 of 223

570. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, a division of Defendant HCSC, has market power at least in certain areas in Texas in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Texas in the health services markets. For example, it has a 78% market share in the Laredo area, a 75% market share in the Wichita Falls area, a 74% market share in the San Angelo area, a 66% market share in the Odessa area, a 65% market share in the McAllen/Edinburg-Mission area, a 62% market share in the Midland area, a 61% market share in each of the Brownsville/Harlingen and Tyler areas, a 59% market share in each of the Lubbock and Texarkana areas, a 56% market share in the Longview area, a 55% market share in the Waco area, a 53% market share of the Sherman-Denison area and a 51% market share in the Beaumont/Port Arthur area.

571. Defendant BlueCross BlueShield of Utah, a subsidiary of Defendant Cambia Health, has the Blue Service Area for Utah. Plaintiffs will conduct discovery to determine whether it has market power in any health services markets and, if so, will include those markets in the motion for class certification.

572. Defendant Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Vermont has market power at least in certain areas in Vermont in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Vermont in the health services markets. For example, it has a market share of 42% in the Burlington/South Burlington area.

573. Defendant Anthem Health Plans of Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, Inc., a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has market power at least in certain areas in Virginia in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Virginia in the health services markets. For example, it has an 85%

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 199 of 223

market share in the Danville area, a 77% market share in the Blacksburg/Christianburg/Redford area, a 68% market share in the Harrisonburg area, a 67% market share in the Roanoke area, a 62% market share in the Lynchburg area, a 56% market share in the Winchester area, a 52% market share in the Virginia Beach/Norfolk/Newport News area, a 50% market share in the Richmond area, and a 47% share of the Charlottesville area. CareFirst has the Blue Service Area in the northern part of the state near Washington, D.C. Plaintiffs do not have data for the market share in that Service Area. If discovery demonstrates that CareFirst has market power in that area, then Plaintiffs will address the issue in their motion for class certification.

574. Defendant Premera Blue Cross has market power at least in certain areas in Washington in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain areas in the State of Washington in the health services markets. For example, it has a 69% market share in the Wenatchee area. Defendant Regence BlueShield also operates in Washington and has significant market shares in areas in Washington. Kaiser also has a significant presence in Washington, and as stated above, may need to be excluded from the analysis of whether Premera or Regence has market power over providers in Washington or markets for health care services in that state. There may also be other managed care companies or health insurance companies operating in Washington that should be excluded from the market power analysis. Especially if Kaiser is excluded, Regence has market power in markets for health care services in Washington. These issues will be further addressed and developed in the Plaintiffs' motion for class certification.

575. Defendant Highmark of West Virginia, Inc. d/b/a Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield West Virginia, a subsidiary of Defendant Highmark, has market power at least in certain areas in West Virginia in the health care financing market. It has market power at least in certain

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 200 of 223

areas in the State of West Virginia in the health services markets. For example, it has a market share of 41% in the entire state of West Virginia, 42% of the Charleston, WV area, and a 40% share of the Morgantown area.

576. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wisconsin, a subsidiary of Defendant Anthem, has the Blue Service Area for the State of Wisconsin. Plaintiffs will conduct discovery to determine whether it has market power in any health services markets and, if so, will include those markets in the motion for class certification.

577. Defendant Blue Cross Blue Shield of Wyoming has the Blue Service Area for the State of Wyoming. Plaintiffs will conduct discovery to determine whether it has market power in any health services markets and, if so, will include those markets in the motion for class certification.

Implementation of the Affordable Care Act

578. Of the 15 states where complete data on market share of the health insurance exchanges are available, Blues have obtained the greatest percentage of covered lives in 12 of those states. The 12 states (including the District of Columbia) are California, Colorado, Connecticut, Indiana, Virginia, the District of Columbia, Florida, Maryland, Michigan, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Washington. Plaintiffs allege that even though the data is not available in many other states including Alabama and Tennessee, the Blues have increased their market shares through the exchanges.

Class Action Allegations

579. Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and on behalf of a class of healthcare providers. First, Plaintiffs bring this action seeking injunctive relief pursuant to the

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 201 of 223

provisions of Rule 23(a) and Rule 23(b)(1) and (b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, on behalf of the following Class (the "Nationwide Injunction Class"):

All healthcare providers, not owned or employed by any of the Defendants, who currently provide healthcare services, equipment or supplies in the United States of America.

580. Further, Plaintiffs bring this action seeking damages pursuant to the provisions of

Rule 23(a), (b)(1) and (b)(3) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on behalf of the following class (the "Nationwide Damages Class"):

All healthcare providers, not owned or employed by any of the Defendants, in the United States of America, who provided covered services, equipment or supplies to any patient who was insured by, or who was a member or beneficiary of any plan administered by, a Defendant within four years prior to the date of the filing of this action.

581. For Plaintiffs' claims relating to violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act under the rule of reason (Counts VI and VII), and claims relating to monopsonization and attempted monopsonization under Section 2 of the Sherman Act, (Counts VIII and IX), this class will have subclasses based on the geographic area in which each Plaintiff practices. In paragraphs 328 and 523-577, Plaintiffs have identified a number of geographic areas in which Defendants have market power. For Counts VI, VII, and IX, there is a subclass for each geographic area in which a Defendant has a market share of 40% or more, although Plaintiffs reserve the right to adjust this percentage based upon discovery and expert analysis. For Count VIII, there is a subclass for each geographic area in which a Defendant has a market share of 70% or more although Plaintiffs reserve the right to adjust this percentage based upon discovery and expert analysis. Prior to class certification, Plaintiffs reserve the right to amend the definition of the subclasses if discovery into Defendants' market power warrants.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 202 of 223

582. Plaintiffs also reserve the right to request class certification under Rule 23(c)(4), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

583. Plaintiffs' claims are typical of the claims of the other Class members, and Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the Class. Plaintiffs are represented by counsel who are competent and experienced in the prosecution of class-action antitrust litigation. Plaintiffs' interests are coincident with, and not antagonistic to, those of the other members of the Classes.

584. The anticompetitive conduct of Defendants alleged herein has imposed, and threatens to impose, a common antitrust injury on the Class Members. The Class Members are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable.

585. Defendants' relationships with the Class Members and Defendants' anticompetitive conduct have been substantially uniform. Common questions of law and fact will predominate over any individual questions of law and fact.

586. Defendants have acted, continue to act, refused to act, and continue to refuse to act on grounds generally applicable to Class Members, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief with respect to Members of the Nationwide Injunctive Class as a whole.

587. There will be no extraordinary difficulty in the management of this Class Action. Common questions of law and fact exist with respect to all Class Members and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members. Among the questions of law and fact common to Class Members, many of which cannot be seriously disputed, are the following:

a. Whether Defendants violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act;

b. Whether Defendants participated in a contract, combination or conspiracy in restraint of trade as alleged herein;

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 203 of 223

- c. Whether Defendants engaged in a scheme to allocate the United States healthcare market according to an agreed upon geographic division and agreed not to compete within another plan's geographic area;
- d. Whether Defendants' agreements, including their Price Fixing Conspiracy, constitute *per se* illegal restraint of trade in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act;
- e. Whether any pro-competitive justifications that Defendants may proffer for their conduct alleged herein do exist, and if such justifications do exist, whether those justifications outweigh the harm to competition caused by that conduct;
- f. Whether Defendants violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act;
- g. Whether the Blues collectively or any particular Blue has market power in a particular market;
- h. Whether the Blues conduct is anticompetitive as prohibited by the Sherman Act;
- i. Whether Class Members have been impacted or may be impacted by the harms to competition that are alleged herein;
- j. Whether Defendants' conduct should be enjoined;
- k. The proper measure of damages sustained by the Provider Class as a result of the conduct alleged herein;

588. These and other questions of law and fact are common to Class Members and predominate over any issues affecting only individual Class Members.

589. The prosecution of separate actions by individual Class Members would create a risk of inconsistent or varying adjudications, establishing incompatible standards of conduct for Defendants.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 204 of 223

590. This Class Action is superior to any other method for the fair and efficient adjudication of this legal dispute, as joinder of all members is not only impracticable, but impossible. The damages suffered by many Class Members are small in relation to the expense and burden of individual litigation, and therefore, it is highly impractical for such Class Members to individually attempt to redress the wrongful anticompetitive conduct alleged herein.

COUNT I

Claim for Injunctive Relief, 15 U.S.C. § 26

591. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

592. This is a claim for Injunctive Relief under Section 16 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 26.

593. As explained in Counts II through VII, Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy and their Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy constitute violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S. C. § 1 under a per se, quick look, or rule of reason analysis.

594. As explained in Counts VIII through X, Defendants' conduct constitutes violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2.

595. Defendants' unlawful conduct threatens to continue to injure Plaintiffs. Plaintiffs seek a permanent injunction prohibiting Defendants and all others acting in concert from continuing either of their illegal conspiracies and to take appropriate remedial action to correct and eliminate any remaining effects of either of the conspiracies.

596. Plaintiffs reserve the right to seek preliminary injunctions as necessary.

COUNT II

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (The *Per Se* Market Allocation Conspiracy)

597. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

598. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

599. As alleged more specifically above, Defendants have engaged in a Market Allocation Conspiracy that represents a contract, combination, and conspiracy within the meaning of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C § 1.

600. Defendants have agreed to divide and allocate the geographic markets for the finance of health care into a series of exclusive areas for each of the BCBSA members. Defendants have at the same time agreed to divide and allocate the geographic markets where provider reimbursement rates are determined. By so doing, the BCBSA members have agreed to suppress competition and to increase their profits by decreasing payments to healthcare providers in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. Due to the lack of competition which results from Defendants' illegal conduct, healthcare providers who choose not to be in-network have an extremely limited market for the healthcare services they provide. Defendants' market allocation agreements are per se illegal under Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

601. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 206 of 223

having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

COUNT III

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (The *Per Se* Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy)

602. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

603. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

604. The BCBS Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy operates in addition to and reinforces the Market Allocation Conspiracy. The Conspiracy alleged in this Count also represents a contract, combination, and conspiracy within the meaning of Section 1 of the Sherman Act and is a per se violation of the Act.

605. Through the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy, the Blues have agreed to fix reimbursement rates for providers among themselves by reimbursing providers according to the "Host Plan" or "Participating Plan" reimbursement rate through the national programs. By so doing, Defendants have agreed to suppress competition by fixing and maintaining payments to healthcare providers at less than competitive levels in violation of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. Defendants' price fixing agreement through the national programs is per se illegal under Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

606. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 207 of 223

which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

607. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT IV

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Quick Look Claim for Market Allocation Conspiracy

608. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

609. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

610. Under a quick look analysis Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

611. "[A]n observer with even a rudimentary understanding of economics could conclude that the arrangements in question would have an anticompetitive effect on customers and markets." Cal. Dental Ass'n v. FTC, 526 U.S. 756, 770 (1999). The arrangements also have an anticompetitive effect on health care providers and reduce output by health care providers.

612. The Market Allocation Conspiracy prevents many of the largest companies in the country offering health care financing including health insurance, from competing either throughout the country or in larger regions of the country.

613. The Market Allocation Conspiracy has no pro-competitive effect. The restrictions that the Defendants have imposed on their relationships with health care providers are not related

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 208 of 223

to the trademark rationales offered by the Defendants and have nothing to do with any issue related to consumer confusion.

614. The Defendants have not offered any new product. Moreover, they would increase competition if they provided health care financing without the anticompetitive conspiracies that they are engaging in.

615. Because a "quick look" shows that the Blues' arrangements are anticompetitive, no inquiry into market power is required.

616. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

617. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT V

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Quick Look Claim for Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy

618. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

619. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 209 of 223

620. Under a quick look analysis Defendants' Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

621. "[A]n observer with even a rudimentary understanding of economics could conclude that the arrangements in question would have an anticompetitive effect on customers and markets." *Cal. Dental Ass'n v. FTC*, 526 U.S. 756, 770 (1999). The arrangements also have an anticompetitive effect on health care providers and reduce output by health care providers.

622. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy has the same effect and also results in price fixing because it prohibits any Blue Defendant but the Host or Participating Plan from negotiating the price of health care providers' services. *See Nat'l Soc. of Prof'l Eng'rs v. United States*, 435 U.S. 679, 692 (1978).

623. The Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy has no pro-competitive effect. The restrictions that the Defendants have imposed on their relationships with health care providers are not related to the trademark rationales offered by the Defendants and have nothing to do with any issue related to consumer confusion.

624. The Defendants have not offered any new product. Moreover, they would increase competition if they provided health care financing without the anticompetitive conspiracies that they are engaging in.

625. Because a "quick look" shows that the Blues' arrangements are anticompetitive, no inquiry into market power is required.

626. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less,

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 210 of 223

having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

627. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VI

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Rule of Reason Claims for Market Allocation Conspiracy

628. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

629. Plaintiffs bring these claims under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

630. Defendants' Market Allocation Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act under a rule of reason analysis and gives rise to damages to healthcare providers in markets throughout the country.

631. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

632. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VII

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 Rule of Reason Claims for Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy

633. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

634. Plaintiffs bring these claims under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

635. Defendants Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy violates Section 1 of the Sherman Act and gives rise to damages to health care providers in geographic markets throughout the country.

636. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' continuing violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

637. Plaintiffs seek money damages from Defendants for their violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

COUNT VIII

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Monopsonization)

638. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 212 of 223

639. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

640. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have engaged in conduct by which they have created or maintained monopsony power in the market for health care services in certain geographic areas listed in paragraphs 328 and 523-577. For purposes of this Count, these Defendants are the ones identified as having a market share of 70% or more in at least one geographic area, although Plaintiffs reserve the right to amend the list of Defendants subject to this Count if discovery into the Defendants' market power warrants. This monopsony power has been durable, lasting for decades.

641. These Defendants' creation of monopsony power was willful. An express purpose of the Defendants' conduct was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's monopsony power.

642. By willfully creating or maintaining monopsony power, these Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well.

643. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 213 of 223

644. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

COUNT IX

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Attempted Monopsonization)

645. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

646. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

647. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have engaged in conduct by which they have attempted to create or maintain monopsony power in the market for health care services in certain geographic areas listed in paragraphs 328 and 523-577. For purposes of this Count, these Defendants are the ones identified as having a market share of 40% or more in at least one geographic area, although Plaintiffs reserve the right to amend the list of Defendants subject to this Count if discovery into the Defendants' market power warrants.

648. These Defendants specifically intended to create monopsony power. An express purpose of the Defendants' conduct was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's attempts to create monopsony power.

649. By attempting to create or maintain monopsony power, these Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well. Even when the Defendants have not yet created or maintained monopsony power, their conduct has created a dangerous risk of success.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 214 of 223

650. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

651. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

COUNT X

Claim for Threefold Damages and Interest, 15 U.S.C. § 15 (Conspiracy to Monopsonize)

652. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations set forth in the foregoing paragraphs as though set forth herein.

653. Plaintiffs bring this claim under Section 4 of the Clayton Act, 15 U.S.C. § 15, for threefold or trebled damages and interest.

654. As alleged more specifically above, the Defendants have agreed to restrict competition among themselves in the market for health care services and thus to create monopsony power. The Defendants specifically intended to create monopsony power. An express purpose of their agreements was to prevent the Defendants from competing with each other, and thus interfering with each other's attempts to create monopsony power. All Defendants have taken overt acts in furtherance of this conspiracy by signing the various agreements that restrict competition among them. This conspiracy has affected a substantial amount of interstate commerce.

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 215 of 223

655. By conspiring to create or maintain monopsony power, the Defendants have conspired to violate Section 2 of the Sherman Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2, which prohibits monopolization of "any part of the trade or commerce among the several States." Section 2 has been held to prohibit monopsonization as well.

656. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' continuing violations of Section 2 of the Sherman Act, Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer injury and damages of the type that the federal antitrust laws were designed to prevent. Such injury flows directly from that which makes the Defendants' conduct unlawful. These damages consist of having been paid less, having been forced to accept far less favorable rates and other contract terms, and/or having access to far fewer patients than they would have but for Defendants' anticompetitive agreement.

657. As alleged above, the Defendants' use of their market power has also reduced the output of health care services.

REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs request that this Court:

a. Determine that this action may be maintained as a class action under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and Appoint Plaintiffs as Class Representatives, and Counsel for Plaintiffs as Class Counsel;

b. Adjudge and decree that Defendants have violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act;

c. Adjudge and decree that Defendants have violated Section 2 of the Sherman Act;

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 216 of 223

d. Permanently enjoin Defendants from entering into, or from honoring or enforcing, any agreements that restrict the territories or geographic areas in which any BCBSA member may compete;

e. Permanently enjoin Defendants from continuing with the Market Allocation Conspiracy and to remedy all effects or vestiges of that Conspiracy.

f. Permanently enjoin Defendants from utilizing challenged national programs including the Blue Card Program, and the National Accounts Program, to pay healthcare providers and from developing any other program or structure that is intended to or has the effect of fixing prices paid to healthcare providers;

g. Permanently enjoin Defendants from continuing with the Price Fixing and Boycott Conspiracy and to remedy all effects or vestiges of that Conspiracy;

h. Award Plaintiffs and the Damages Class or Classes damages in the form of three times the amount of damages suffered by Plaintiffs and members of the Class as proven at trial;

i. Award costs and attorneys' fees to Plaintiffs;

j. Award prejudgment interest;

k. For a trial by jury; and

1. Award any such other and further relief as may be just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

Plaintiffs demand a trial by jury on all issues so triable.

Dated: November 14, 2016

Respectfully submitted,

<u>/s/ Edith M. Kallas</u> Edith M. Kallas – **Co-Lead Counsel** Michael S. Lyons <u>/s/ Joe R. Whatley, Jr.</u> Joe R. Whatley, Jr. – *Co-Lead Counsel* W. Tucker Brown

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 217 of 223

WHATLEY KALLAS, LLP 1180 Avenue of the Americas, 20th Floor New York, NY 10036 Tel: (212) 447-7060 Fax: (800) 922-4851 Email: ekallas@whatleykallas.com mlyons@whatleykallas.com

Patrick J. Sheehan WHATLEY KALLAS, LLP 60 State Street, 7th Floor Boston, MA 02109 Tel: (617) 573-5118 Fax: (617) 371-2950 Email: psheehan@whatleykallas.com

Henry C. Quillen WHATLEY KALLAS, LLP 159 Middle Street, Suite 2C Portsmouth, NH 03801 Tel: (603) 294-1591 Fax: (800) 922-4851 Email: hquillen@whatleykallas.com Helen L. Eckinger WHATLEY KALLAS, LLP 2001 Park Place North 1000 Park Place Tower Birmingham, AL 35203 Tel: (205) 488-1200 Fax: (800) 922-4851 Email: jwhatley@whatleykallas.com tbrown@whatleykallas.com

Deborah J. Winegard WHATLEY KALLAS, LLP 1068 Virginia Avenue, NE Atlanta, GA 30306 Tel: (404) 607-8222 Fax: (404) 607-8451 Email: dwinegard@whatleykallas.com

E. Kirk Wood, Jr. – *Local Facilitating Counsel* WOOD LAW FIRM LLC P. O. Box 382434 Birmingham, AL 35238 Tel: (205) 612-0243 Fax: (205) 705-1223 Email: ekirkwood1@bellsouth.net

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 218 of 223

Charles Clinton Hunter THE HAYES LAW FIRM 700 Rockmead, Suite 210 Kingwood, TX 77339 Tel: (281) 815-4963 Fax: (832) 575-4759 chunter@dhayeslaw.com

Dennis Pantazis – *Plaintiffs' Steering Committee* Brian Clark – *Discovery Committee* WIGGINS CHILDS PANTAZIS FISHER GOLDFARB The Kress Building 301 Nineteenth Street North Birmingham, AL 35203 Tel: (205) 314-0500 Fax: (205) 254-1500 Email: dgp@wcqp.com bclark@wcqp.com

Dennis C. Reich – *Chair, Damages Committee* REICH & BINSTOCK, LLP 4265 San Felipe, Suite 1000 Houston, TX 77027 Tel: (713) 622-7271 Fax: (713) 623-8724 Email: dreich@rbfirm.net Aaron S. Podhurst – *Plaintiffs' Steering Committee* Peter Prieto – *Chair, Expert Committee* PODHURST ORSECK, P.A. Suntrust International Center One S.E. 3rd Avenue, Suite 2700 Miami, FL 33131 Tel: (305) 358-2800 Fax: (305) 358-2382 Email: apodhurst@podhurst.com pprieto@podhurst.com

U.W. Clemon – *Plaintiffs' Steering Committee* J. Mark White – *Litigation Committee* Augusta S. Dowd – *Chair, Litigation Committee* Linda G. Flippo – *Discovery Committee* WHITE ARNOLD & DOWD, P.C. The Massey Building 2025 Third Avenue North, Suite 500 Birmingham, AL 35203 Tel: (205) 323-1888 Fax: (205) 323-8907 Email: uwclemon@whitearnolddowd.com adowd@whitearnolddowd.com mwhite@whitearnolddowd.com

Van Bunch – *Chair, Class Certification Committee* BONNETT FAIRBOURN FRIEDMAN & BALINT, P.C. 2325 E. Camelback Road, Suite 300 Phoenix, AZ 85016 Tel: (602) 274-1100 Fax: (602) 274-1199 Email: vbunch@bfb.com

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 219 of 223

Nicholas B. Roth – *Chair, Discovery Committee* Julia Smeds Roth – *Discovery Committee* EYSTER KEY TUBB ROTH MIDDLETON & ADAMS, LLP 402 East Moulton Street, SE Decatur, AL 35602 Tel: (256) 353-6761 Fax: (256) 353-6767 Email: nbroth@eysterkey.com jroth@eysterkey.com

David A. Balto – *Expert Committee* THE LAW OFFICES OF DAVID A. BALTO 1350 I Street, N.W., Suite 850 Washington, DC 20005 Tel: (202) 789-5424 Fax: (202) 589-1819 Email: david.balto@dcantitrustlaw.com

Joey K. James – *Litigation Committee* BUNCH & JAMES P. O. Box 878 Florence, AL 35631 Tel: (256) 764-0095 Fax: (256) 767-5705 Email: joey@bunchandjames.com

Richard S. Frankowski – *Discovery Committee* THE FRANKOWSKI FIRM, LLC 231 22nd Street South, Suite 203 Birmingham, AL 35233 Tel: (205) 390-0399 Fax: (205) 390-1001 Email: richard@frankowskifirm.com

John C. Davis – *Written Submissions Committee* LAW OFFICE OF JOHN C. DAVIS 623 Beard Street Tallahassee, FL 32303 Tel: (850) 222-4770 Email: john@johndavislaw.net Robert J. Axelrod – *Chair, Written Submissions Committee* AXELROD & DEAN LLP 830 Third Avenue, 5th Floor New York, NY 10022 Tel: (646) 448-5263 Fax: (212) 840-8560 Email: rjaxelrod@axelroddean.com

W. Daniel Miles, III – *Written Submissions Committee* BEASLEY ALLEN CROW METHVIN PORTIS & MILES, P.C. 218 Commerce Street Montgomery, AL 36104 Tel: (800) 898-2034 Fax: (334) 954-7555 Email: dee.miles@beasleyallen.com

Peter H. Burke – *Class Certification Committee* J. Allen Schreiber – *Litigation Committee* BURKE HARVEY, LLC 3535 Grandview Parkway Suite 100 Birmingham, AL 35243 Tel: (205) 930-9091 Fax: (205) 930-9054 Email: pburke@burkeharvey.com aschreiber@burkeharvey.com

Michael C. Dodge – *Expert Committee* GLAST PHILLIPS & MURRAY, P.C. 14801 Quorum Drive, Suite 500 Dallas, TX 75254 Tel: (972) 419-7172 Email: mdodge@gpm-law.com

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 220 of 223

Mark K. Gray – *Discovery Committee* GRAY & WHITE 713 E. Market Street, Suite 200 Louisville, KY 40202 Tel: (502) 805-1800 Fax: (502) 618-4059 Email: mgray@grayandwhitelaw.com

Stephen M. Hansen – *Class Certification Committee* LAW OFFICE OF STEPHEN M. HANSEN 1821 Dock Street Tacoma, WA 98402 Tel: (253) 302-5955 Fax: (253) 301-1147 Email: steve@stephenmhansenlaw.com

Harley S. Tropin – *Damages Committee* Javier A. Lopez – *Discovery Committee* KOZYAK TROPIN & THROCKMORTON, P.A. 2525 Ponce De Leon Boulevard, 9th Floor Miami, FL 33134 Tel: (305) 372-1800 Fax: (305) 372-3508 Email: hst@kttlaw.com jal@kttlaw.com

C. Wes Pittman – *Settlement Committee* THE PITTMAN FIRM, P.A. 432 McKenzie Avenue Panama City, FL 32401 Tel: (850) 784-9000 Fax: (850) 763-6787 Email: wes@pittmanfirm.com

Robert B. Roden – *Litigation Committee* SHELBY RODEN, LLC 2956 Rhodes Circle Birmingham, AL 35205 Tel: (205) 933-8383 Fax: (205) 933-8386 Email: rroden@shelbyroden.com Michael E. Gurley, Jr. – *Discovery Committee* Attorney at Law 24108 Portobello Road Birmingham, AL 35242 Tel: (205) 908-6512 Email: Michael@gurleylaw.net

Lynn W. Jinks, III – *Expert Committee* Christina D. Crow – *Discovery Committee* JINKS CROW & DICKSON, P.C. 219 North Prairie Street Union Springs, AL 36089 Tel: (334) 738-4225 Fax: (334) 738-4229 Email: ljinks@jinkslaw.com ccrow@jinkslaw.com

Myron C. Penn – *Discovery Committee* PENN & SEABORN, LLC 53 Highway 110 Post Office Box 5335 Union Springs, AL 36089 Tel: (334) 738-4486 Fax: (334) 738-4432 Email: myronpenn28@hotmail.com

Troy A. Doles – *Discovery Committee* SCHLICHTER BOGARD & DENTON, LLP 100 S. 4th Street, Suite 900 St. Louis, MO 63102 Tel: (314) 621-6115 Fax: (314) 621-7151 Email: tdoles@uselaws.com

J. Preston Strom, Jr. – *Litigation Committee* STROM LAW FIRM, LLC 2110 N. Beltline Boulevard, Suite A Columbia, SC 29204-3905 Tel: (803) 252-4800 Fax: (803) 252-4801 Email: petestrom@stromlaw.com Gary E. Mason – *Class Certification Committee* WHITFIELD BRYSON & MASON, LLP 1625 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Suite 605 Washington, DC 20036 Tel: (202) 429-2290 Fax: (202) 640-1160 Email: gmason@wbmllp.com

Michael L. Murphy – *Discovery Committee* BAILEY GLASSER LLP 910 17th Street, NW, Suite 800 Washington, DC 20006 Tel: (202) 463-2101 Fax: (202) 463-2103 Email: mmurphy@baileyglasser.com

Lance Michael Sears SEARS & SWANSON, P.C. First Bank Building 2 North Cascade Avenue, Suite 1250 Colorado Springs, CO 80903 Tel: (719) 471-1984 Fax: (719) 577-4356 Email: lance@searsassociates.com

Jessica Dillon Ray R. Brown Molly Brown DILLON & FINDLEY, P.C. 1049 W. 5th Avenue, Suite 200 Anchorage, AK 99501 Tel: (907) 277-5400 Fax: (907) 277-9896 Email: Jessica@dillonfindley.com Ray@dillonfindley.com Molly@dillonfindley.com Thomas V. Bender – *Discovery Committee* WALTERS BENDER STROHBEHN & VAUGHAN, P.C. 2500 City Center Square, 1100 Main Kansas City, MO 64105 Tel: (816) 421-6620 Fax: (816) 421-4747 Email: tbender@wbsvlaw.com

Gregory S. Cusimano – *Litigation Committee* CUSIMANO, ROBERTS & MILLS, LLC 153 South 9th Street Gadsden, AL 35901 Phone: (256) 543-0400 Fax: (256) 543-0488 Email: greg@alalawyers.net

Brian E. Wojtalewicz WOJTALEWICZ LAW FIRM, LTD. 139 N. Miles Street Appleton, MN 56208 Tel: (320) 289-2363 Fax: (320) 289-2369 Email: brian@wojtalewiczlawfirm.com

Archie C. Lamb, Jr. ARCHIE LAMB & ASSOCIATES, LLC 301 19th Street North, Suite 585 The Kress Bldg. Birmingham, AL 35203-3145 (205) 458-1210 alamb@archielamb.com

Case 2:12-cv-02532-RDP Document 418 Filed 11/23/16 Page 222 of 223

James Redmond Cynthia C. Moser HEIDMAN LAW FIRM 1128 Historic 4th Street P. O. Box 3086 Sioux City, IA 51101 Tel: (712) 255-8838 Fax (712) 258-6714 Email: Jim.Redmond@heidmanlaw.com Cynthia.Moser@heidmanlaw.com Gwen Simons Simons & Associates Law, P.A. P.O. Box 1238 Scarborough, ME 04070-1238 Tel: (207) 205-2045 Fax: (207) 883-7225 Email: gwen@simonsassociateslaw.com

Paul Lundberg LUNDBERG LAW, PLC 600 4TH Street, Suite 906 Sioux City, IA 51101 Tel: (712) 234-3030 Fax: (712) 234-3034 Email: paul@lundberglawfirm.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have on this 14th day of November 2016, electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system which will send notification of such filing to all counsel of record.

<u>/s/ Joe R. Whatley, Jr.</u> Joe R. Whatley, Jr.